

06/02/13



KATHLEEN MARDEN
and
DENISE STONER

1
00:00:24,920 --> 00:00:19,040

[Music]

2
00:00:29,019 --> 00:00:24,930

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,820 --> 00:00:29,029

standard of paranormal radio now here's

4
00:00:37,430 --> 00:00:34,830

Jean Steinberg with Jean and Chris

5
00:00:40,100 --> 00:00:37,440

you're in the para cast and a little bit

6
00:00:43,579 --> 00:00:40,110

later we'll be joined by two guests who

7
00:00:46,040 --> 00:00:43,589

will talk about abductions alien contact

8
00:00:49,850 --> 00:00:46,050

reports and all that stuff but right now

9
00:00:53,030 --> 00:00:49,860

let's think about last week and one of

10
00:00:56,719 --> 00:00:53,040

the things that interests me here is the

11
00:00:59,660 --> 00:00:56,729

way Leslie Kane approaches UFOs

12
00:01:02,119 --> 00:00:59,670

she keeps her opinions about what they

13
00:01:03,649 --> 00:01:02,129

are to herself and she's trying to

14

00:01:07,160 --> 00:01:03,659

interest scientists and government

15

00:01:09,710 --> 00:01:07,170

officials and her way of thinking which

16

00:01:11,240 --> 00:01:09,720

makes a lot of sense is if you run in

17

00:01:13,460 --> 00:01:11,250

there and say we know that the

18

00:01:15,770 --> 00:01:13,470

government is hiding the truth about the

19

00:01:17,719 --> 00:01:15,780

alien visitation they can turn her off

20

00:01:20,840 --> 00:01:17,729

they're gonna shut down they're gonna

21

00:01:22,910 --> 00:01:20,850

close the door she has to be politically

22

00:01:25,250 --> 00:01:22,920

correct and that's I guess one of the

23

00:01:28,220 --> 00:01:25,260

problems that people might have had with

24

00:01:31,940 --> 00:01:28,230

the Citizen hearing on disclosure where

25

00:01:34,399 --> 00:01:31,950

Stephen Bassett is completely wild about

26

00:01:36,860 --> 00:01:34,409

saying we know what spaceships that

27

00:01:39,530 --> 00:01:36,870

we've got to get the government to tell

28

00:01:41,740 --> 00:01:39,540

us what they know they are friends or

29

00:01:45,380 --> 00:01:41,750

enemies or whatever they are are here

30

00:01:47,660 --> 00:01:45,390

well it's like you know the same thing

31

00:01:50,690 --> 00:01:47,670

that I experienced here on the podcast

32

00:01:54,260 --> 00:01:50,700

forum you know you try to be skeptical

33

00:01:57,680 --> 00:01:54,270

of the ETH and people automatically lump

34

00:01:59,540 --> 00:01:57,690

you into that whole explanation and you

35

00:02:01,640 --> 00:01:59,550

know you can you can state something in

36

00:02:04,910 --> 00:02:01,650

one response that you're not saying that

37

00:02:07,219 --> 00:02:04,920

it's aliens or ETS or or alien

38

00:02:09,109 --> 00:02:07,229

spacecraft and then a couple of posts

39

00:02:11,420 --> 00:02:09,119

later they're saying that you believe

40

00:02:13,399 --> 00:02:11,430

that and it's like you know some some

41

00:02:15,289 --> 00:02:13,409

people I either they have to take their

42

00:02:16,880 --> 00:02:15,299

fingers out of their ears or I don't

43

00:02:18,949 --> 00:02:16,890

know maybe clean him out or something

44

00:02:22,070 --> 00:02:18,959

when it comes to to Leslie I really

45

00:02:24,949 --> 00:02:22,080

think that she's trying her best to

46

00:02:29,330 --> 00:02:24,959

maintain and attain and maintain a sense

47

00:02:31,700 --> 00:02:29,340

of gravitas that will I think in the

48

00:02:33,770 --> 00:02:31,710

long run attract more

49

00:02:36,410 --> 00:02:33,780

quality attention to the subject then

50

00:02:39,140 --> 00:02:36,420

leaping towards some sort of unfounded

51
00:02:41,780 --> 00:02:39,150
explanation we don't know that these are

52
00:02:43,910 --> 00:02:41,790
ETS and aliens aboard spacecraft we

53
00:02:46,250 --> 00:02:43,920
don't know that there's no evidence to

54
00:02:49,430 --> 00:02:46,260
support that and what little evidence is

55
00:02:51,800 --> 00:02:49,440
out there is is barely circumstantial so

56
00:02:53,060 --> 00:02:51,810
I think she's taking the the right

57
00:02:57,710 --> 00:02:53,070
approach

58
00:02:59,590 --> 00:02:57,720
taking for years and you know you just

59
00:03:02,600 --> 00:02:59,600
get lumped in with with the crazy

60
00:03:05,360 --> 00:03:02,610
jumping off into speculative ground and

61
00:03:07,280 --> 00:03:05,370
I don't think that that serves the

62
00:03:11,120 --> 00:03:07,290
subject well see one of the problems we

63
00:03:14,290 --> 00:03:11,130

have here is that UFOs is equated with

64

00:03:17,570 --> 00:03:14,300

spaceships no UFOs stand for

65

00:03:19,160 --> 00:03:17,580

unidentified flying objects if we knew

66

00:03:21,800 --> 00:03:19,170

there were spaceships they wouldn't be

67

00:03:23,690 --> 00:03:21,810

UFOs you know say for example I

68

00:03:25,940 --> 00:03:23,700

mentioned this in the forums there was a

69

00:03:27,860 --> 00:03:25,950

race of aliens called the signals and

70

00:03:30,230 --> 00:03:27,870

the signals are coming here from Zeta

71

00:03:32,540 --> 00:03:30,240

Reticuli or whatever and we identify

72

00:03:33,920 --> 00:03:32,550

them these are signals and so if they're

73

00:03:35,930 --> 00:03:33,930

flying around the sigmoids

74

00:03:38,270 --> 00:03:35,940

it wouldn't be a UFO it'd be a zigg

75

00:03:40,010 --> 00:03:38,280

noise scout ship or a sigmoid mothership

76

00:03:41,990 --> 00:03:40,020

you get the distinction certainly Chris

77

00:03:45,140 --> 00:03:42,000

does I hope our listeners understand

78

00:03:48,500 --> 00:03:45,150

that right now we've taken the position

79

00:03:50,330 --> 00:03:48,510

myself Chris other people who've worked

80

00:03:53,090 --> 00:03:50,340

with the power castes most of them taken

81

00:03:56,930 --> 00:03:53,100

the same position is that UFOs are still

82

00:04:00,010 --> 00:03:56,940

UFOs that could be spaceships but until

83

00:04:03,620 --> 00:04:00,020

or unless that is proven they stay as

84

00:04:05,270 --> 00:04:03,630

UFOs I couldn't have said it better G

85

00:04:08,750 --> 00:04:05,280

I'm feeling so good I should go home now

86

00:04:11,510 --> 00:04:08,760

wait a minute I am home you know I rest

87

00:04:13,520 --> 00:04:11,520

your case again we don't have enough

88

00:04:16,970 --> 00:04:13,530

data we don't have enough evidence to

89

00:04:19,310 --> 00:04:16,980

really you know definitively come up

90

00:04:22,310 --> 00:04:19,320

with some sort of explanation and these

91

00:04:24,050 --> 00:04:22,320

things are unidentified so let's keep it

92

00:04:26,030 --> 00:04:24,060

at that I you know I think one of the

93

00:04:28,070 --> 00:04:26,040

things that I have a problem with this

94

00:04:31,880 --> 00:04:28,080

and we talk about this is the term UFO

95

00:04:34,610 --> 00:04:31,890

it's got such baggage attached to it I

96

00:04:37,570 --> 00:04:34,620

think the idea of coming up with a you

97

00:04:41,990 --> 00:04:37,580

know UAP unidentified aerial phenomenon

98

00:04:43,580 --> 00:04:42,000

or a AO anomalous aerial objects I think

99

00:04:45,140 --> 00:04:43,590

we need to come up with a term that

100

00:04:47,360 --> 00:04:45,150

doesn't have the

101
00:04:50,450 --> 00:04:47,370
attached to it like the term UFO does

102
00:04:53,629 --> 00:04:50,460
and unfortunately I think when skeptics

103
00:04:56,150 --> 00:04:53,639
and you know people that are possibly

104
00:04:57,710 --> 00:04:56,160
even debunkers when they hear that term

105
00:05:00,560 --> 00:04:57,720
their eyes glaze over

106
00:05:02,810 --> 00:05:00,570
it's like flashing a cape at a bowl it

107
00:05:06,260 --> 00:05:02,820
just gives them a target to to launch on

108
00:05:10,280 --> 00:05:06,270
and quite frankly I have spent years

109
00:05:13,159 --> 00:05:10,290
attempting to maintain a open-minded

110
00:05:15,350 --> 00:05:13,169
skepticism about what these objects are

111
00:05:17,390 --> 00:05:15,360
and I think a lot of people are starting

112
00:05:20,000 --> 00:05:17,400
to really go in that direction in the

113
00:05:22,580 --> 00:05:20,010

field and it's unfortunate that we're

114

00:05:24,500 --> 00:05:22,590

all lumped into this this knee-jerk

115

00:05:26,240 --> 00:05:24,510

assumption that we think that we're

116

00:05:29,020 --> 00:05:26,250

dealing with aliens and little green men

117

00:05:33,469 --> 00:05:29,030

I am tired of it it's it's getting

118

00:05:36,440 --> 00:05:33,479

ridiculous at times and until we really

119

00:05:40,790 --> 00:05:36,450

get data to support one explanation or

120

00:05:43,909 --> 00:05:40,800

another I am still gonna be in that

121

00:05:46,189 --> 00:05:43,919

place of factoring out all possible

122

00:05:48,620 --> 00:05:46,199

Monday and explanations until proven

123

00:05:50,690 --> 00:05:48,630

extraordinary and the end of end of

124

00:05:52,190 --> 00:05:50,700

soapbox rant all right we don't know

125

00:05:53,960 --> 00:05:52,200

what extraordinary means at this point

126
00:05:56,990 --> 00:05:53,970
we just know we can't figure out what it

127
00:05:58,879 --> 00:05:57,000
is the reason or logic that some people

128
00:06:00,770 --> 00:05:58,889
use to say UFOs or spaceships is a

129
00:06:04,490 --> 00:06:00,780
process of elimination

130
00:06:06,260 --> 00:06:04,500
it's not conventional aircraft we don't

131
00:06:08,620 --> 00:06:06,270
think it's a test aircraft and by the

132
00:06:12,790 --> 00:06:08,630
way a lot are it's not a conventional

133
00:06:16,580 --> 00:06:12,800
phenomenon of any sorts not seeing a

134
00:06:18,890 --> 00:06:16,590
planet or a star an unusual lighting

135
00:06:21,770 --> 00:06:18,900
condition we can't figure it out what it

136
00:06:23,810 --> 00:06:21,780
is but it seems to be solid it seems to

137
00:06:26,740 --> 00:06:23,820
be intelligently controlled we can

138
00:06:30,170 --> 00:06:26,750

photograph it it leaves trace evidence

139

00:06:32,870 --> 00:06:30,180

so we assume therefore that since we

140

00:06:36,140 --> 00:06:32,880

can't explain it it must be et the Gulf

141

00:06:39,260 --> 00:06:36,150

that wide gulf between something that's

142

00:06:42,110 --> 00:06:39,270

unexplained and trying to explain it

143

00:06:44,510 --> 00:06:42,120

without the evidence yes some people

144

00:06:47,810 --> 00:06:44,520

claim to have been in contact with

145

00:06:51,020 --> 00:06:47,820

strange beings that they perceive or are

146

00:06:53,420 --> 00:06:51,030

told is et and we'll be getting into

147

00:06:56,450 --> 00:06:53,430

that subject a little bit later as we

148

00:06:58,950 --> 00:06:56,460

explore alien abductions to find out

149

00:07:00,450 --> 00:06:58,960

what's going on but that's not the

150

00:07:03,420 --> 00:07:00,460

that's not the final proof that people

151
00:07:06,029 --> 00:07:03,430
report weird things happening to them

152
00:07:07,320 --> 00:07:06,039
doesn't mean the things aren't real it

153
00:07:10,350 --> 00:07:07,330
doesn't mean that there isn't some

154
00:07:11,939 --> 00:07:10,360
strange thing going on there but we

155
00:07:13,710 --> 00:07:11,949
don't have the answer we have the answer

156
00:07:17,730 --> 00:07:13,720
once again it would be

157
00:07:19,430 --> 00:07:17,740
IFO Chris before we go to our guests I

158
00:07:21,600 --> 00:07:19,440
think a lot of our listeners are

159
00:07:25,200 --> 00:07:21,610
wondering how you're doing with that new

160
00:07:28,439 --> 00:07:25,210
book stalking the herd well it's a

161
00:07:30,360 --> 00:07:28,449
monumental task I'm really kind of

162
00:07:32,700 --> 00:07:30,370
understanding why nobody has attempted

163
00:07:35,430 --> 00:07:32,710

to do this before

164

00:07:38,010 --> 00:07:35,440

Linda how you know kinda took a stab at

165

00:07:40,650 --> 00:07:38,020

it back in the early 80s with her alien

166

00:07:43,760 --> 00:07:40,660

harvest book but basically that was just

167

00:07:46,499 --> 00:07:43,770

a rundown of newspaper stories and and

168

00:07:49,529 --> 00:07:46,509

pure speculation on her part that these

169

00:07:54,540 --> 00:07:49,539

animals are being killed and disfigured

170

00:07:56,129 --> 00:07:54,550

by ET the assumption again exactly and

171

00:07:59,219 --> 00:07:56,139

I'm looking at this thing come from all

172

00:08:02,450 --> 00:07:59,229

possible angles the first part of the

173

00:08:05,010 --> 00:08:02,460

book is concerning humankind's

174

00:08:08,010 --> 00:08:05,020

relationship domestication relationship

175

00:08:12,990 --> 00:08:08,020

and utilization of cattle back all the

176

00:08:14,790 --> 00:08:13,000

way possibly 11,000 years ago and moving

177

00:08:17,040 --> 00:08:14,800

forward and looking at yet yet

178

00:08:20,460 --> 00:08:17,050

humankind's relationship with cattle and

179

00:08:22,980 --> 00:08:20,470

how this incestuous relationship if you

180

00:08:25,159 --> 00:08:22,990

can almost call it that how this may

181

00:08:28,469 --> 00:08:25,169

somehow be involved in the modern

182

00:08:31,020 --> 00:08:28,479

mystery of the unexplained livestock

183

00:08:33,149 --> 00:08:31,030

death phenomenon and I'm really

184

00:08:35,459 --> 00:08:33,159

attempting to be as objective with the

185

00:08:38,329 --> 00:08:35,469

the work as possible it's it's an

186

00:08:41,219 --> 00:08:38,339

incredible amount of research in

187

00:08:44,940 --> 00:08:41,229

correlating of data and gathering up

188

00:08:48,210 --> 00:08:44,950

these reports from you know all sorts of

189

00:08:51,569 --> 00:08:48,220

different what I would consider reliable

190

00:08:54,210 --> 00:08:51,579

sources and it's just a huge monumental

191

00:08:57,329 --> 00:08:54,220

task but making real good headway real

192

00:08:59,699 --> 00:08:57,339

good progress with it and it will be out

193

00:09:01,740 --> 00:08:59,709

I'm hoping the end of August the

194

00:09:04,740 --> 00:09:01,750

beginning of September and we'll have a

195

00:09:07,680 --> 00:09:04,750

special episode then and there to cover

196

00:09:10,140 --> 00:09:07,690

stalking the herd from our own Chris

197

00:09:12,009 --> 00:09:10,150

O'Brien speaking of new books there is a

198

00:09:14,109 --> 00:09:12,019

fascinating book that came out recent

199

00:09:16,239 --> 00:09:14,119

from kathleen martin you know her of

200

00:09:18,040 --> 00:09:16,249

course is the niece of betty hill and

201
00:09:20,889 --> 00:09:18,050
someone active in UFO and abduction

202
00:09:24,429 --> 00:09:20,899
research and denise stoner the book is

203
00:09:26,919 --> 00:09:24,439
called the alien abduction files the

204
00:09:30,280 --> 00:09:26,929
most startling cases of human alien

205
00:09:32,139 --> 00:09:30,290
contact ever reported now of course

206
00:09:32,919 --> 00:09:32,149
we've all heard of the case of Barney

207
00:09:34,749 --> 00:09:32,929
and Betty Hill

208
00:09:36,460 --> 00:09:34,759
so we're going to ask about their

209
00:09:38,439 --> 00:09:36,470
background of course in this kind of

210
00:09:41,859 --> 00:09:38,449
research and what they think are the

211
00:09:43,809 --> 00:09:41,869
most significant cases I'm gonna try and

212
00:09:45,729 --> 00:09:43,819
take it off dead center and see if we

213
00:09:49,090 --> 00:09:45,739

can figure out what's really going on

214

00:09:51,819 --> 00:09:49,100

with UFO abductions Kathleen Martin and

215

00:09:59,829 --> 00:09:51,829

Denise stoner joining gene and Chris

216

00:10:01,869 --> 00:09:59,839

you're in the Vera cast you know the

217

00:10:04,379 --> 00:10:01,879

people we work with the most aren't

218

00:10:06,850 --> 00:10:04,389

always the people we see every day

219

00:10:08,919 --> 00:10:06,860

co-workers work on the go different

220

00:10:12,280 --> 00:10:08,929

offices clients are spread across the

221

00:10:14,049 --> 00:10:12,290

country around the globe you know work

222

00:10:16,329 --> 00:10:14,059

efficiently today you need to have a

223

00:10:18,669 --> 00:10:16,339

stronger connection to your team to

224

00:10:20,859 --> 00:10:18,679

build trust and stay focused and

225

00:10:23,169 --> 00:10:20,869

brainstorm as you know here on my radio

226
00:10:25,720 --> 00:10:23,179
shows we've got people around the world

227
00:10:29,889 --> 00:10:25,730
that we deal with well with GoToMeeting

228
00:10:33,309 --> 00:10:29,899
by citrix your entire team is just a

229
00:10:37,059 --> 00:10:33,319
click away you can share the same screen

230
00:10:41,079 --> 00:10:37,069
and collaborate in real time tell me

231
00:10:43,749 --> 00:10:41,089
about it even on your iPad try

232
00:10:45,970 --> 00:10:43,759
GoToMeeting free for 30 days for this

233
00:10:49,780 --> 00:10:45,980
special offer visit goto meeting.com

234
00:10:52,960 --> 00:10:49,790
click the try it free button use the

235
00:10:57,039 --> 00:10:52,970
promo code podcast remember use the

236
00:11:00,639 --> 00:10:57,049
promo code podcast goto meeting meeting

237
00:11:03,069 --> 00:11:00,649
is believing friends this is Alex Jones

238
00:11:05,259 --> 00:11:03,079

for Midas resources dot-com for more

239

00:11:07,090 --> 00:11:05,269

than 15 years I have exclusively used

240

00:11:09,400 --> 00:11:07,100

Midas resources for all my precious

241

00:11:11,109 --> 00:11:09,410

metal needs whether it's bullion or

242

00:11:14,169 --> 00:11:11,119

collectibles you're looking for

243

00:11:15,689 --> 00:11:14,179

Midas resources is simply the best I own

244

00:11:18,850 --> 00:11:15,699

my gold is a hedge against inflation

245

00:11:20,530 --> 00:11:18,860

there's federal reserve fiat currency

246

00:11:22,860 --> 00:11:20,540

could go the way of the deutsche mark

247

00:11:25,050 --> 00:11:22,870

and the Weimar Republic anytime

248

00:11:27,090 --> 00:11:25,060

in these historically dangerous times it

249

00:11:29,160 --> 00:11:27,100

makes sense to physically hold gold and

250

00:11:30,930 --> 00:11:29,170

silver Midas already has some of the

251

00:11:32,550 --> 00:11:30,940

best deals in the industry but if you

252

00:11:34,440 --> 00:11:32,560

give them a call and mention the radio

253

00:11:37,140 --> 00:11:34,450

special they will give you a list of the

254

00:11:38,970 --> 00:11:37,150

day's super specials Midas brokers are

255

00:12:32,820 --> 00:11:38,980

standing by to answer all your questions

256

00:12:35,370 --> 00:12:32,830

at 864-226-7222 seven-day emergency food

257

00:12:37,920 --> 00:12:35,380

package containing breakfast lunch and

258

00:12:42,060 --> 00:12:37,930

dinner for a whole week for one adult

259

00:12:44,490 --> 00:12:42,070

valued at \$60 your \$25 will ship this

260

00:12:44,730 --> 00:12:44,500

life-saving supply directly to those in

261

00:12:49,380 --> 00:12:44,740

need

262

00:12:51,900 --> 00:12:49,390

call 849 five six 33 or a foods direct

263

00:12:54,510 --> 00:12:51,910

comm that's eight hundred four zero nine

264

00:12:56,790 --> 00:12:54,520

five six thirty three or a foods direct

265

00:12:59,780 --> 00:12:56,800

comm the food is contributed at

266

00:13:02,250 --> 00:12:59,790

considerably less than cost Thank You

267

00:13:04,470 --> 00:13:02,260

digestive health is the key to wellness

268

00:13:07,050 --> 00:13:04,480

and elimination of toxins that bears

269

00:13:08,870 --> 00:13:07,060

repeating digestive health is the key to

270

00:13:11,670 --> 00:13:08,880

wellness and elimination of toxins and

271

00:13:13,380 --> 00:13:11,680

pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse is

272

00:13:15,329 --> 00:13:13,390

the key to digestive health

273

00:13:17,190 --> 00:13:15,339

pro-am one is a powerful liquid

274

00:13:19,980 --> 00:13:17,200

probiotic strong enough to cleanse

275

00:13:22,230 --> 00:13:19,990

gentle enough to use every day Pro em1

276

00:13:23,579 --> 00:13:22,240

as dairy wheat and soy free contains

277

00:13:25,560 --> 00:13:23,589

all-natural and certified organic

278

00:13:27,060 --> 00:13:25,570

ingredients contains no preservatives or

279

00:13:29,010 --> 00:13:27,070

animal products supports a healthy

280

00:13:30,720 --> 00:13:29,020

digestive and immune system supports

281

00:13:32,370 --> 00:13:30,730

weight loss improves absorption of food

282

00:13:33,040 --> 00:13:32,380

nutrients aids in controlling yeast

283

00:13:35,440 --> 00:13:33,050

infections

284

00:13:37,000 --> 00:13:35,450

is never a freeze-dried and uses three

285

00:13:38,590 --> 00:13:37,010

groups of live viable beneficial

286

00:13:41,019 --> 00:13:38,600

microbes to cleanse and remove toxins

287

00:13:45,519 --> 00:13:41,029

order Pro Am one daily probiotic cleanse

288

00:13:46,480 --> 00:13:45,529

at Tarragona calm spelled ter a gan IX

289

00:13:52,329 --> 00:13:46,490

calm

290

00:13:54,670 --> 00:13:52,339

three six nine three six seven eight as

291

00:14:00,509 --> 00:13:54,680

eight six six three six nine three six

292

00:14:05,500 --> 00:14:03,490

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

293

00:14:09,160 --> 00:14:05,510

comment or question about the para cast

294

00:14:10,630 --> 00:14:09,170

sent it to news at the para cast calm

295

00:14:13,569 --> 00:14:10,640

that's news

296

00:14:15,819 --> 00:14:13,579

at the para cast calm and don't forget

297

00:14:20,759 --> 00:14:15,829

to visit our famous para cast community

298

00:14:24,160 --> 00:14:20,769

forums at forum dot the para cast calm

299

00:14:26,710 --> 00:14:24,170

with gene and chris on the power cast we

300

00:14:28,780 --> 00:14:26,720

have Denise stoner first time on the

301

00:14:31,120 --> 00:14:28,790

para cast and the return of Kathleen

302

00:14:34,180 --> 00:14:31,130

Martin together they've written a book

303

00:14:36,220 --> 00:14:34,190

called the alien abduction files the

304

00:14:39,460 --> 00:14:36,230

most startling cases of human alien

305

00:14:41,800 --> 00:14:39,470

contact ever reported and we'll get into

306

00:14:44,860 --> 00:14:41,810

those case histories after we get into

307

00:14:46,420 --> 00:14:44,870

their background this field and them of

308

00:14:48,639 --> 00:14:46,430

course we'll ask the questions that your

309

00:14:50,470 --> 00:14:48,649

listeners have posed in the question

310

00:14:53,769 --> 00:14:50,480

Bank which is part of our forums that

311

00:14:54,760 --> 00:14:53,779

forum dot lupara cast calm Denise I'm

312

00:14:56,710 --> 00:14:54,770

going to talk to you first because

313

00:14:58,900 --> 00:14:56,720

you're new to the show welcome aboard

314

00:15:02,380 --> 00:14:58,910

thank you very much for inviting me

315

00:15:04,569 --> 00:15:02,390

Denise tell our listeners before we get

316

00:15:07,630 --> 00:15:04,579

started in the nitty-gritty here how you

317

00:15:09,760 --> 00:15:07,640

got involved in this field well I got

318

00:15:12,100 --> 00:15:09,770

involved because I've had experiences

319

00:15:15,730 --> 00:15:12,110

since age two and a half that has

320

00:15:17,769 --> 00:15:15,740

conscious recall and I had thought about

321

00:15:20,620 --> 00:15:17,779

it for a very long time tried to figure

322

00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:20,630

out where all this came from and when I

323

00:15:25,329 --> 00:15:23,120

was in my 20s and continued to have

324

00:15:27,699 --> 00:15:25,339

experiences and realized these were not

325

00:15:30,610 --> 00:15:27,709

nursery rhyme characters that came to

326

00:15:32,470 --> 00:15:30,620

visit me in real life I started to look

327

00:15:35,829 --> 00:15:32,480

into it I started to talk to other

328

00:15:39,759 --> 00:15:35,839

people I began to read about how this

329

00:15:42,010 --> 00:15:39,769

was all handled and then decided this is

330

00:15:44,110 --> 00:15:42,020

something I wanted to do I wanted to

331

00:15:45,939 --> 00:15:44,120

help others let's go back to your

332

00:15:46,870 --> 00:15:45,949

experiences you were two years old when

333

00:15:49,690 --> 00:15:46,880

you had your

334

00:15:52,180 --> 00:15:49,700

two and a half two and a half what do

335

00:15:54,070 --> 00:15:52,190

you remember that how did strike you at

336

00:15:56,080 --> 00:15:54,080

what point in your life did you realize

337

00:15:58,510 --> 00:15:56,090

something really weird would happen then

338

00:16:00,550 --> 00:15:58,520

well I was standing on the sofa looking

339

00:16:02,560 --> 00:16:00,560

out a window and my mom was in the

340

00:16:04,720 --> 00:16:02,570

hospital giving birth to my sister I

341

00:16:07,030 --> 00:16:04,730

just remember it clear as a bell and

342

00:16:09,700 --> 00:16:07,040

maybe because my sister was being born I

343

00:16:12,490 --> 00:16:09,710

was anticipating having a baby brother

344

00:16:18,160 --> 00:16:12,500

that's what I wanted and I got a sister

345

00:16:20,590 --> 00:16:18,170

but I hope she doesn't object I was

346

00:16:23,080 --> 00:16:20,600

looking out the window and there was a

347

00:16:25,690 --> 00:16:23,090

huge huge egg-shaped object right

348

00:16:28,300 --> 00:16:25,700

outside the window the telephone lines

349

00:16:30,720 --> 00:16:28,310

ran right across the front of it it was

350

00:16:33,670 --> 00:16:30,730

shaped like an egg bright bright bright

351
00:16:35,860 --> 00:16:33,680
yellow it almost made you want to blink

352
00:16:38,080 --> 00:16:35,870
and I thought it was Humpty Dumpty

353
00:16:40,900 --> 00:16:38,090
because Here I am a little kid and I'm

354
00:16:42,820 --> 00:16:40,910
trying to figure out what this is and so

355
00:16:44,950 --> 00:16:42,830
that's what I came up with and my

356
00:16:47,260 --> 00:16:44,960
grandfather and I were very close he had

357
00:16:49,300 --> 00:16:47,270
cooked us dinner and he came through to

358
00:16:51,400 --> 00:16:49,310
check on me I was pretty good at

359
00:16:52,960 --> 00:16:51,410
entertaining myself so he knew I was

360
00:16:55,450 --> 00:16:52,970
just looking out the window he came

361
00:16:57,970 --> 00:16:55,460
through and I said why did they put

362
00:17:00,940 --> 00:16:57,980
Humpty Dumpty in the sky and I recall

363
00:17:03,190 --> 00:17:00,950

the look on his face of just sheer fear

364

00:17:05,170 --> 00:17:03,200

I thought in my mind why's grandpa

365

00:17:07,720 --> 00:17:05,180

afraid why does he have that look on his

366

00:17:11,170 --> 00:17:07,730

face so then I began to feel a little

367

00:17:13,180 --> 00:17:11,180

bit afraid and he said let's go up and

368

00:17:14,380 --> 00:17:13,190

get our bath he closed the blinds and

369

00:17:18,640 --> 00:17:14,390

let's go to bed

370

00:17:21,250 --> 00:17:18,650

he took me upstairs gave me my bath put

371

00:17:24,340 --> 00:17:21,260

me in bed and he went back downstairs he

372

00:17:26,620 --> 00:17:24,350

read me a story and then I was lying

373

00:17:29,020 --> 00:17:26,630

there looking at my wallpaper that was

374

00:17:32,470 --> 00:17:29,030

full of Nursery Rhyme characters and

375

00:17:33,910 --> 00:17:32,480

pretty soon this little character that I

376

00:17:35,650 --> 00:17:33,920

thought came out of the wallpaper

377

00:17:37,990 --> 00:17:35,660

although I didn't see any others that

378

00:17:38,530 --> 00:17:38,000

looked like him came to the side of my

379

00:17:41,710 --> 00:17:38,540

bed

380

00:17:44,500 --> 00:17:41,720

he was hooded but I could see his great

381

00:17:46,540 --> 00:17:44,510

big dark eyes he was carrying what I

382

00:17:48,610 --> 00:17:46,550

thought might be a tool or a light

383

00:17:52,060 --> 00:17:48,620

because it had a light on the end of it

384

00:17:53,430 --> 00:17:52,070

he took my hand and I knew I was going

385

00:17:55,860 --> 00:17:53,440

to go with him

386

00:17:58,619 --> 00:17:55,870

and somehow indicated that I was and we

387

00:18:00,960 --> 00:17:58,629

went out of my room down the hall and he

388

00:18:03,720 --> 00:18:00,970

took me right through the wallpaper and

389

00:18:06,749 --> 00:18:03,730

I ended up in a large craft I now

390

00:18:09,600 --> 00:18:06,759

realize was a craft and that happened

391

00:18:12,180 --> 00:18:09,610

many times ok many times now at what

392

00:18:14,129 --> 00:18:12,190

point in your life did you realize this

393

00:18:16,169 --> 00:18:14,139

is something more than a fairy tale and

394

00:18:18,779 --> 00:18:16,179

I need to add a second part of the

395

00:18:20,249 --> 00:18:18,789

question here any of your remembrances

396

00:18:23,220 --> 00:18:20,259

of what happened to you when you were

397

00:18:25,980 --> 00:18:23,230

very young come through direct memory or

398

00:18:29,369 --> 00:18:25,990

hypnotic regression all of that is

399

00:18:31,409 --> 00:18:29,379

memory ok so it's just ok so you

400

00:18:33,869 --> 00:18:31,419

remember this when is the next incident

401

00:18:36,119 --> 00:18:33,879

it's night after night after night and I

402

00:18:38,100 --> 00:18:36,129

remember my sister being taken and

403

00:18:40,740 --> 00:18:38,110

missing from the crib I'm going to look

404

00:18:43,499 --> 00:18:40,750

for her tiptoeing down the hall to look

405

00:18:46,259 --> 00:18:43,509

in my mom's room and knowing that she's

406

00:18:48,269 --> 00:18:46,269

not there and then remembering my dad

407

00:18:50,190 --> 00:18:48,279

saying boy she's figured out how to get

408

00:18:53,100 --> 00:18:50,200

out of her crib meaning my sister and

409

00:18:54,899 --> 00:18:53,110

they put pieces of plywood and my dad

410

00:18:57,600 --> 00:18:54,909

putting them at the foot of the crib so

411

00:18:59,999 --> 00:18:57,610

she can't get out and then seeing her

412

00:19:02,369 --> 00:19:00,009

floating across the top so they took her

413

00:19:05,159 --> 00:19:02,379

anyway and I'm thinking boy my dad

414

00:19:07,019 --> 00:19:05,169

doesn't know where she's going I just

415

00:19:09,480 --> 00:19:07,029

didn't feel like I could tell them oh

416

00:19:11,700 --> 00:19:09,490

yeah she's being floated over the top so

417

00:19:14,820 --> 00:19:11,710

you can't keep her in there I didn't

418

00:19:17,519 --> 00:19:14,830

talk about that when I got older my

419

00:19:20,580 --> 00:19:17,529

parents built a new home when I was in

420

00:19:22,740 --> 00:19:20,590

first grade and it was just a Norman

421

00:19:25,590 --> 00:19:22,750

Rockwell type New England town nobody

422

00:19:28,440 --> 00:19:25,600

locked their doors everybody knew

423

00:19:31,230 --> 00:19:28,450

everybody and I found myself standing in

424

00:19:33,600 --> 00:19:31,240

a park with the bottoms of my pajamas

425

00:19:36,930 --> 00:19:33,610

soaking wet in the dew and the grass and

426
00:19:40,499 --> 00:19:36,940
being chased by an entity being chased

427
00:19:42,810 --> 00:19:40,509
after I had been taken and dropped off

428
00:19:45,570 --> 00:19:42,820
but they were trying to coat me in some

429
00:19:47,669 --> 00:19:45,580
kind of liquid I would be chased while

430
00:19:50,369 --> 00:19:47,679
he tried to drop this liquid on my

431
00:19:53,369 --> 00:19:50,379
shoulders and I would run till I would

432
00:19:55,830 --> 00:19:53,379
get to my front door go inside go

433
00:19:58,440 --> 00:19:55,840
upstairs and get into bed just a fast

434
00:20:01,980 --> 00:19:58,450
question about this Denise did your

435
00:20:04,259 --> 00:20:01,990
sister recall abductions she knows

436
00:20:07,349 --> 00:20:04,269
something happened and she is still

437
00:20:10,349 --> 00:20:07,359
to this day so terrified she will say I

438
00:20:12,359 --> 00:20:10,359

know they're there I saw them I've seen

439

00:20:14,820 --> 00:20:12,369

the crafts and that's all I will talk

440

00:20:16,769 --> 00:20:14,830

about I will not discuss this pretty

441

00:20:17,310 --> 00:20:16,779

dramatic this is Krista nice welcome to

442

00:20:20,549 --> 00:20:17,320

the show

443

00:20:22,799 --> 00:20:20,559

company quick questions one we're in New

444

00:20:24,719 --> 00:20:22,809

England did you grow up I grew up in a

445

00:20:26,430 --> 00:20:24,729

little town just outside of Hartford

446

00:20:28,499 --> 00:20:26,440

Connecticut okay so you're in

447

00:20:30,299 --> 00:20:28,509

Connecticut and give us a timeframe when

448

00:20:34,129 --> 00:20:30,309

are we talking about proximally well I

449

00:20:39,239 --> 00:20:34,139

was born in 1948 and this was ongoing

450

00:20:41,639 --> 00:20:39,249

we're talking early 50s then the head of

451
00:20:45,749 --> 00:20:41,649
the experience of Barney and Betty Hill

452
00:20:47,940 --> 00:20:45,759
this is this is pretty unusual you know

453
00:20:50,310 --> 00:20:47,950
Denise we don't have that many quality

454
00:20:53,909 --> 00:20:50,320
reports or recollections from people

455
00:20:55,680 --> 00:20:53,919
prior to Kathleen's aunt's event which

456
00:20:57,869 --> 00:20:55,690
is considered kind of the beginning of

457
00:21:00,359 --> 00:20:57,879
the modern phase of the abduction

458
00:21:02,909 --> 00:21:00,369
phenomenon have you encountered anyone

459
00:21:04,589 --> 00:21:02,919
else who has had experiences from that

460
00:21:07,680 --> 00:21:04,599
same time period that you began your

461
00:21:10,019 --> 00:21:07,690
experiences I think a lot of us had and

462
00:21:13,049 --> 00:21:10,029
speaking of Betty and Barney Hill I

463
00:21:17,190 --> 00:21:13,059

believe perhaps Kathleen can speak of it

464

00:21:19,440 --> 00:21:17,200

but a lot perhaps of their family might

465

00:21:22,680 --> 00:21:19,450

have had things going on and didn't

466

00:21:25,379 --> 00:21:22,690

speak of it my mom and dad had something

467

00:21:28,199 --> 00:21:25,389

happened to them my dad has passed away

468

00:21:30,989 --> 00:21:28,209

Lou Gehrig's disease so he can't talk

469

00:21:33,180 --> 00:21:30,999

about it now of course my mom recalls

470

00:21:35,789 --> 00:21:33,190

something happening and and has told me

471

00:21:38,789 --> 00:21:35,799

about it who knows how long and how many

472

00:21:41,190 --> 00:21:38,799

years before we just don't know so are

473

00:21:42,419 --> 00:21:41,200

we seeing here Denise and Kathleen I'm

474

00:21:44,159 --> 00:21:42,429

sure we'll have something to say as we

475

00:21:47,519 --> 00:21:44,169

get to the next segment are we seeing

476
00:21:50,339 --> 00:21:47,529
here the targeting of specific families

477
00:21:53,459 --> 00:21:50,349
when abductions happen that some

478
00:21:55,979 --> 00:21:53,469
families see it happen maybe once in a

479
00:21:59,099 --> 00:21:55,989
lifetime others it's a constant presence

480
00:22:00,899 --> 00:21:59,109
Oh are you asking maybe you can drop in

481
00:22:06,690 --> 00:22:00,909
the answer we have 30 seconds before we

482
00:22:09,449 --> 00:22:06,700
break but go ahead yes I think that Jim

483
00:22:13,229 --> 00:22:09,459
harder dr. James hotter established this

484
00:22:15,659 --> 00:22:13,239
years ago and his research on family

485
00:22:18,000 --> 00:22:15,669
connections to UFO abduction

486
00:22:20,220 --> 00:22:18,010
experiencers so there does a

487
00:22:22,920 --> 00:22:20,230
to be a family link I'll tell you what

488
00:22:24,930 --> 00:22:22,930

we'll get into a lot more about UFO

489

00:22:27,930 --> 00:22:24,940

abductions the family link their

490

00:22:30,270 --> 00:22:27,940

experiences but more important trying to

491

00:22:32,610 --> 00:22:30,280

take these experiences apart and see

492

00:22:34,590 --> 00:22:32,620

what's going on we have Kathleen Barton

493

00:22:36,900 --> 00:22:34,600

we have Denise stoner the book is called

494

00:22:38,490 --> 00:22:36,910

the alien abduction files

495

00:22:41,040 --> 00:22:38,500

you're on with Jeana and Chris you're in

496

00:22:47,850 --> 00:22:41,050

the para cast

497

00:22:54,610 --> 00:22:51,250

are you tired of searching for great

498

00:22:59,560 --> 00:22:54,620

talk radio more important searching over

499

00:23:01,930 --> 00:22:59,570

what we are the GCM radio network if you

500

00:23:04,390 --> 00:23:01,940

want to get your website online and you

501
00:23:06,340 --> 00:23:04,400
need reliable service first-class

502
00:23:08,590 --> 00:23:06,350
service at the lowest possible price

503
00:23:10,780 --> 00:23:08,600
there's only one place to go well dream

504
00:23:13,090 --> 00:23:10,790
house has a special promotion with our

505
00:23:16,720 --> 00:23:13,100
show where they'll offer you unlimited

506
00:23:19,900 --> 00:23:16,730
disk space unlimited bandwidth one-click

507
00:23:22,630 --> 00:23:19,910
web apps such as WordPress 24/7 support

508
00:23:25,270 --> 00:23:22,640
you can save over fifty five dollars you

509
00:23:29,410 --> 00:23:25,280
want to know how go to [dreamhost.com /](http://dreamhost.com/)

510
00:23:31,390 --> 00:23:29,420
radio [dreamhost.com /](http://dreamhost.com/) radio whether it's

511
00:23:34,140 --> 00:23:31,400
personal mail whether it's business

512
00:23:37,420 --> 00:23:34,150
email you want reliable dependable

513
00:23:40,240 --> 00:23:37,430

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

514

00:23:42,760 --> 00:23:40,250

viruses well Polaris Mail offers

515

00:23:45,460 --> 00:23:42,770

professional email hosting services for

516

00:23:48,730 --> 00:23:45,470

your personal or small business use each

517

00:23:51,250 --> 00:23:48,740

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

518

00:23:53,860 --> 00:23:51,260

easy to use webmail interface and full

519

00:23:57,190 --> 00:23:53,870

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

520

00:24:02,530 --> 00:23:57,200

free trial at Polaris male com Polaris

521

00:24:05,530 --> 00:24:02,540

male com it's time to get real it's time

522

00:24:08,050 --> 00:24:05,540

to prepare economic collapse social

523

00:24:11,380 --> 00:24:08,060

unrest natural disasters government

524

00:24:14,200 --> 00:24:11,390

takeover UN takeover are you ready ready

525

00:24:17,080 --> 00:24:14,210

ready get ready at the social prepper

526

00:24:19,870 --> 00:24:17,090

trade show in Dalton Georgia June 6th

527

00:24:22,110 --> 00:24:19,880

7th and 8th three massive days to learn

528

00:24:24,670 --> 00:24:22,120

self-reliance and emergency preparedness

529

00:24:28,420 --> 00:24:24,680

exhibitors ranging from survival solar

530

00:24:30,430 --> 00:24:28,430

power food protection guns ammo disaster

531

00:24:32,890 --> 00:24:30,440

preparation products hunting and much

532

00:24:34,750 --> 00:24:32,900

more seminars by dr. Wallach Robert

533

00:24:37,330 --> 00:24:34,760

Henry Raymond Blake Hawks head Trish

534

00:24:39,640 --> 00:24:37,340

deer sandy hawk Rick Austin survivor

535

00:24:40,960 --> 00:24:39,650

Jane and more of our nation's experts on

536

00:24:43,180 --> 00:24:40,970

survival and preparedness

537

00:24:46,330 --> 00:24:43,190

don't miss the social prepper Trade Show

538

00:24:48,280 --> 00:24:46,340

June 6 through 8 Dalton Georgia for

539

00:24:51,940 --> 00:24:48,290

discount tickets price raffle and info

540

00:24:54,730 --> 00:24:51,950

go to social prepper calm enter code GCN

541

00:24:57,629 --> 00:24:54,740

for 50% online ticket discount purchase

542

00:25:01,079 --> 00:24:57,639

the social prepper trade show presented

543

00:25:03,089 --> 00:25:01,089

part by GCM wouldn't it be nice to have

544

00:25:05,039 --> 00:25:03,099

one product that replaces more than ten

545

00:25:07,259 --> 00:25:05,049

saving you space time and money

546

00:25:09,060 --> 00:25:07,269

hemp usa.org has a complete full

547

00:25:11,129 --> 00:25:09,070

spectrum vitamin mineral detox

548

00:25:13,379 --> 00:25:11,139

formulation called micro plant powder

549

00:25:16,409 --> 00:25:13,389

goal micro plant powder gold contains

550

00:25:18,959 --> 00:25:16,419

101 vitamins minerals probiotics an

551

00:25:21,089 --> 00:25:18,969

iodine has a 100 year shelf lined is a

552

00:25:23,369 --> 00:25:21,099

perfect addition to any storage gel to

553

00:25:25,169 --> 00:25:23,379

make micro plant powder gold your choice

554

00:25:28,469 --> 00:25:25,179

call eight eight eight nine one zero

555

00:25:30,719 --> 00:25:28,479

four three six seven or visit us a org

556

00:25:32,729 --> 00:25:30,729

today we the people grow cotton wheat

557

00:25:34,379 --> 00:25:32,739

fabric engraving can bed strips and

558

00:25:36,149 --> 00:25:34,389

fibers to protect from counterfeit than

559

00:25:37,049 --> 00:25:36,159

carding to a private bank having it led

560

00:25:38,669 --> 00:25:37,059

back at interest

561

00:25:40,529 --> 00:25:38,679

forcing taxes to surface tetanus

562

00:25:42,180 --> 00:25:40,539

capitalism what was Jefferson correct

563

00:25:43,799 --> 00:25:42,190

when stating a central bank issuing the

564

00:25:44,940 --> 00:25:43,809

public currency is a greater menace to

565

00:25:46,709 --> 00:25:44,950

the liberties of the people than a

566

00:25:48,119 --> 00:25:46,719

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

567

00:25:50,279 --> 00:25:48,129

placing a silver dollar in a book

568

00:25:51,930 --> 00:25:50,289

explains our monetary system call for

569

00:25:53,609 --> 00:25:51,940

your copy eight hundred six eight six

570

00:25:56,699 --> 00:25:53,619

two two thirty-seven it's time to

571

00:26:02,239 --> 00:25:56,709

understand the system call 866 to 237

572

00:26:05,430 --> 00:26:02,249

that's 800 686 to 237 congratulations

573

00:26:08,519 --> 00:26:05,440

all that wait how do you do it so fast

574

00:26:10,769 --> 00:26:08,529

ASAP what what's that mean are you ready

575

00:26:12,839 --> 00:26:10,779

to get as skinny as possible as soon as

576
00:26:14,940 --> 00:26:12,849
possible as simple as possible and as

577
00:26:17,549 --> 00:26:14,950
sexy as possible and less need and get

578
00:26:18,119 --> 00:26:17,559
with the ASAP program it's real and it

579
00:26:20,489 --> 00:26:18,129
works

580
00:26:23,009 --> 00:26:20,499
no smooth talk no slick advertising and

581
00:26:26,219 --> 00:26:23,019
no exaggerated claims of success I've

582
00:26:28,440 --> 00:26:26,229
got it no more welcome to ASAP as slim

583
00:26:30,839 --> 00:26:28,450
as possible whether you have ten twenty

584
00:26:33,389 --> 00:26:30,849
or fifty pounds to lose ASAP is your

585
00:26:35,190 --> 00:26:33,399
weight loss answer ASAP targets the

586
00:26:36,869 --> 00:26:35,200
abnormal fat reserves and makes them

587
00:26:39,180 --> 00:26:36,879
available to be burned as fuel and

588
00:26:41,579 --> 00:26:39,190

contains no caffeine or hormones order

589

00:26:43,139 --> 00:26:41,589

ASAP at wholesale prices or join the

590

00:26:46,949 --> 00:26:43,149

team to share the business with others

591

00:26:50,190 --> 00:26:46,959

visit GC and team.com or call 877 eight

592

00:26:52,349 --> 00:26:50,200

seven eight four two zero three GCM team

593

00:26:54,899 --> 00:26:52,359

comm or call eight seven seven eight

594

00:26:57,810 --> 00:26:54,909

seven eight four two zero three lose

595

00:27:02,070 --> 00:26:57,820

weight and look great with ASAP as slim

596

00:27:06,759 --> 00:27:04,330

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

597

00:27:11,289 --> 00:27:06,769

Coalition for freedom of information and

598

00:27:13,600 --> 00:27:11,299

you are listening to the podcast as you

599

00:27:18,340 --> 00:27:13,610

see Chris is bringing on his alien

600

00:27:21,430 --> 00:27:18,350

abductor voice Chris have you abducted

601
00:27:23,259 --> 00:27:21,440
anyone lately nope not quite I've

602
00:27:25,570 --> 00:27:23,269
abducted quite a number of books from

603
00:27:27,159 --> 00:27:25,580
Amazon though if to write my book well

604
00:27:28,570 --> 00:27:27,169
I'll tell you what Amazon enjoys the

605
00:27:30,940 --> 00:27:28,580
profit just think how you're

606
00:27:33,759 --> 00:27:30,950
contributing to their low profits at

607
00:27:36,009 --> 00:27:33,769
Amazon actually I get mine used from the

608
00:27:38,169 --> 00:27:36,019
used booksellers so I've probably I've

609
00:27:41,259 --> 00:27:38,179
gotten I don't know probably 1520 books

610
00:27:43,840 --> 00:27:41,269
for I don't know \$50 \$60 it's pretty

611
00:27:46,810 --> 00:27:43,850
amazing let's return to Denis toner and

612
00:27:48,340 --> 00:27:46,820
Kathleen Martin Oh briefly Denis I could

613
00:27:50,230 --> 00:27:48,350

see with your background while you got

614

00:27:52,779 --> 00:27:50,240

interested in the study of UFOs

615

00:27:55,119 --> 00:27:52,789

Kathleen because of the family

616

00:27:59,109 --> 00:27:55,129

connection but have you had any

617

00:28:01,330 --> 00:27:59,119

experiences yourself I had a couple of

618

00:28:04,119 --> 00:28:01,340

close encounters with UFOs when I was

619

00:28:08,789 --> 00:28:04,129

growing up and this was during a period

620

00:28:12,039 --> 00:28:08,799

of time when my aunt was doing contact

621

00:28:14,680 --> 00:28:12,049

experiments under the direction of

622

00:28:18,519 --> 00:28:14,690

Robert Holman and CD Jackson who were

623

00:28:21,789 --> 00:28:18,529

two OSI first investigators who came in

624

00:28:24,570 --> 00:28:21,799

on their case they met with Betty and

625

00:28:30,070 --> 00:28:24,580

Barney for the first time in November of

626
00:28:32,080 --> 00:28:30,080
1961 and they were the ones who sat down

627
00:28:34,450 --> 00:28:32,090
with Betty and Barney and went through

628
00:28:38,379 --> 00:28:34,460
the actual time frame when their

629
00:28:40,779 --> 00:28:38,389
abduction occurred and determined at

630
00:28:44,830 --> 00:28:40,789
that point that Betty and Barney were

631
00:28:47,499 --> 00:28:44,840
missing a full two to three hours time

632
00:28:50,259 --> 00:28:47,509
on that trip Betty and Barney before

633
00:28:53,950 --> 00:28:50,269
that knew that they had arrived home

634
00:28:57,369 --> 00:28:53,960
later than anticipated but they were not

635
00:28:59,879 --> 00:28:57,379
certain about the actual number of

636
00:29:03,190 --> 00:28:59,889
minutes or hours that they were gone

637
00:29:05,259 --> 00:29:03,200
Robert Holman and CD Jackson after the

638
00:29:10,029 --> 00:29:05,269

hypnosis sessions that Betty and Barney

639

00:29:12,940 --> 00:29:10,039

had in 1964 asked Barney and Betty to

640

00:29:15,310 --> 00:29:12,950

participate in contact experiments they

641

00:29:17,770 --> 00:29:15,320

would write a script and they would give

642

00:29:21,340 --> 00:29:17,780

that script to Betty and she was to

643

00:29:24,970 --> 00:29:21,350

repeat over and over again every night

644

00:29:28,420 --> 00:29:24,980

for certain length of time her request

645

00:29:32,140 --> 00:29:28,430

for the ETS to come in and show

646

00:29:35,980 --> 00:29:32,150

themselves and the initial part of that

647

00:29:38,680 --> 00:29:35,990

experiment asked the ETS to come in to

648

00:29:39,490 --> 00:29:38,690

my grandparents farm in Kingston New

649

00:29:41,920 --> 00:29:39,500

Hampshire

650

00:29:45,010 --> 00:29:41,930

I grew up across the street from my

651
00:29:46,900 --> 00:29:45,020
grandparents farm and there was some

652
00:29:50,710 --> 00:29:46,910
degree of success

653
00:29:52,960 --> 00:29:50,720
it seems in this happening we did have

654
00:29:54,940 --> 00:29:52,970
some close encounters I wasn't even

655
00:29:58,860 --> 00:29:54,950
aware that this experiment was taking

656
00:30:02,530 --> 00:29:58,870
place but I did have two observations of

657
00:30:06,070 --> 00:30:02,540
craft with my aunt and family members

658
00:30:09,280 --> 00:30:06,080
and there was a craft that landed on my

659
00:30:11,140 --> 00:30:09,290
grandparents farm they observed it and a

660
00:30:14,140 --> 00:30:11,150
commercial pilot who lived up the street

661
00:30:18,340 --> 00:30:14,150
from us was returning home from his job

662
00:30:20,530 --> 00:30:18,350
and he also observed this craft landing

663
00:30:22,680 --> 00:30:20,540

there was physical trace evidence left

664

00:30:26,920 --> 00:30:22,690

on the ground and there was an

665

00:30:31,840 --> 00:30:26,930

investigation performed over this after

666

00:30:36,430 --> 00:30:31,850

this occurred some family members began

667

00:30:39,790 --> 00:30:36,440

to experience what might possibly have

668

00:30:42,730 --> 00:30:39,800

been alien abduction and we're not

669

00:30:45,360 --> 00:30:42,740

certain about this but certain people

670

00:30:48,430 --> 00:30:45,370

have spoken to me confidentially

671

00:30:51,730 --> 00:30:48,440

indicating that they suspect that this

672

00:30:53,290 --> 00:30:51,740

might have happened to them as well now

673

00:30:55,570 --> 00:30:53,300

looking over these cases we see the

674

00:30:57,910 --> 00:30:55,580

family connection anyone have a theory

675

00:31:00,220 --> 00:30:57,920

why some families are more susceptible

676
00:31:02,500 --> 00:31:00,230
than others are we looking at things

677
00:31:05,170 --> 00:31:02,510
like religious cultural backgrounds

678
00:31:09,220 --> 00:31:05,180
racial backgrounds things like that this

679
00:31:13,090 --> 00:31:09,230
appears to happen across the board in

680
00:31:16,620 --> 00:31:13,100
every culture every religion every

681
00:31:19,960 --> 00:31:16,630
socio-economic background every

682
00:31:22,690 --> 00:31:19,970
educational level professional job it

683
00:31:25,990 --> 00:31:22,700
doesn't really matter I don't know what

684
00:31:28,570 --> 00:31:26,000
the ETS are looking for unless it's a

685
00:31:31,480 --> 00:31:28,580
particular type of tissue

686
00:31:35,110 --> 00:31:31,490
really don't know but it does appear to

687
00:31:37,210 --> 00:31:35,120
run along family line I have an

688
00:31:39,970 --> 00:31:37,220

observation have you spoke with Derrel

689

00:31:42,880 --> 00:31:39,980

Sims he seems to think he's come up with

690

00:31:46,480 --> 00:31:42,890

some correlated data that suggests the

691

00:31:50,560 --> 00:31:46,490

combination of Cherokee and Irish genes

692

00:31:52,900 --> 00:31:50,570

has a tendency to make you more I think

693

00:31:55,690 --> 00:31:52,910

there's a higher percentage of people at

694

00:31:57,250 --> 00:31:55,700

least in his findings that reported

695

00:31:59,440 --> 00:31:57,260

abduction experiences are you familiar

696

00:32:02,650 --> 00:31:59,450

with that work I know Daryl very well

697

00:32:04,300 --> 00:32:02,660

and I'm fully aware of that correlation

698

00:32:06,490 --> 00:32:04,310

that has been drawn and he's more

699

00:32:09,130 --> 00:32:06,500

recently said that he thought that all

700

00:32:12,370 --> 00:32:09,140

of that could be traced back to Turkey

701
00:32:15,730 --> 00:32:12,380
that the original point of origin was in

702
00:32:19,770 --> 00:32:15,740
that region of the world there has been

703
00:32:23,850 --> 00:32:19,780
other correlation among bloodlines

704
00:32:28,210 --> 00:32:23,860
possibly B or a negative Rh negative

705
00:32:32,170 --> 00:32:28,220
factors that was a little bit of what we

706
00:32:35,740 --> 00:32:32,180
looked into when Denise and I started

707
00:32:38,410 --> 00:32:35,750
our UFO abduction experience or survey

708
00:32:42,070 --> 00:32:38,420
that was a year-long study and it

709
00:32:46,290 --> 00:32:42,080
involved 50 experiences and a 25-person

710
00:32:51,610 --> 00:32:46,300
control group and we were not able to

711
00:32:54,370 --> 00:32:51,620
really establish a consistent pattern in

712
00:32:56,740 --> 00:32:54,380
that particular part but I knew do know

713
00:32:59,080 --> 00:32:56,750

that other individuals have done this

714

00:33:01,120 --> 00:32:59,090

type of study and they did establish

715

00:33:05,230 --> 00:33:01,130

what they thought was in a consistent

716

00:33:09,760 --> 00:33:05,240

pattern we did find that 59 percent of

717

00:33:13,050 --> 00:33:09,770

those that participated were Type A but

718

00:33:15,970 --> 00:33:13,060

out of 50 experiencers we had only 29

719

00:33:18,400 --> 00:33:15,980

respondents to that question most people

720

00:33:20,710 --> 00:33:18,410

didn't even know their blood type so I

721

00:33:22,990 --> 00:33:20,720

can't consider that result to be valid

722

00:33:24,880 --> 00:33:23,000

the thing I wonder about here and this

723

00:33:28,180 --> 00:33:24,890

is where we'll look at what the skeptics

724

00:33:30,700 --> 00:33:28,190

might say is if Ichi is coming here and

725

00:33:34,300 --> 00:33:30,710

he wanted to take samples of the

726

00:33:36,730 --> 00:33:34,310

populace why focus on any specific group

727

00:33:40,120 --> 00:33:36,740

why not a little bit of everything I

728

00:33:42,519 --> 00:33:40,130

think that they are taking a little bit

729

00:33:45,299 --> 00:33:42,529

of everything as I stated

730

00:33:49,659 --> 00:33:45,309

in my answer to the first question I

731

00:33:52,210 --> 00:33:49,669

believe they are - I think that if you

732

00:33:54,760 --> 00:33:52,220

take a look at the wider scope and and

733

00:33:57,190 --> 00:33:54,770

you even go back to biblical times and

734

00:33:59,710 --> 00:33:57,200

then you go to other countries who

735

00:34:02,230 --> 00:33:59,720

really hadn't spoken of this they're

736

00:34:05,169 --> 00:34:02,240

just coming out and saying well we're

737

00:34:08,230 --> 00:34:05,179

taken well yes we have some - and so

738

00:34:10,950 --> 00:34:08,240

worldwide well I would have to say that

739

00:34:14,470 --> 00:34:10,960

people are affected all over the world

740

00:34:16,359 --> 00:34:14,480

people are now coming out from well if

741

00:34:20,320 --> 00:34:16,369

you want to start in let's say Turkey

742

00:34:24,339 --> 00:34:20,330

and England and Scotland and the United

743

00:34:26,710 --> 00:34:24,349

States various countries where a few are

744

00:34:29,290 --> 00:34:26,720

becoming brave enough to say I've been

745

00:34:31,839 --> 00:34:29,300

affected by this I've seen something in

746

00:34:33,760 --> 00:34:31,849

the sky I feel like I've had missing

747

00:34:37,389 --> 00:34:33,770

time I don't know where to go for help

748

00:34:40,899 --> 00:34:37,399

so it's all ethnic groups it's broad

749

00:34:44,859 --> 00:34:40,909

spectrum I don't think it's just one

750

00:34:48,129 --> 00:34:44,869

area Chris well are people reporting the

751
00:34:52,000 --> 00:34:48,139
same type of entities in from around the

752
00:34:53,889 --> 00:34:52,010
world or is there some sort of skew or

753
00:34:54,750 --> 00:34:53,899
variants between descriptions of these

754
00:34:57,670 --> 00:34:54,760
alien types

755
00:35:01,510 --> 00:34:57,680
well Kathleen can speak of what she

756
00:35:03,690 --> 00:35:01,520
knows but I I don't have the answer to

757
00:35:07,120 --> 00:35:03,700
all of that a lot of them are the same

758
00:35:09,970 --> 00:35:07,130
as far as what I have seen we have a few

759
00:35:12,400 --> 00:35:09,980
little new ones because they've

760
00:35:15,460 --> 00:35:12,410
developed some higher maybe higher

761
00:35:16,960 --> 00:35:15,470
technology or higher spirituality so

762
00:35:20,349 --> 00:35:16,970
that we have some that are different

763
00:35:23,920 --> 00:35:20,359

colors that come in as orbs and then pop

764

00:35:28,060 --> 00:35:23,930

into entities those are new Kathleen

765

00:35:30,370 --> 00:35:28,070

what do you have in the research that I

766

00:35:32,770 --> 00:35:30,380

have done and I'm speaking about my own

767

00:35:36,940 --> 00:35:32,780

personal research speaking to people

768

00:35:41,349 --> 00:35:36,950

around the world the greatest percentage

769

00:35:44,380 --> 00:35:41,359

that is reported are the greys some

770

00:35:46,599 --> 00:35:44,390

people are also reporting an insectoid

771

00:35:49,210 --> 00:35:46,609

type that they call the praying mantis

772

00:35:52,260 --> 00:35:49,220

type that I would say that that comes

773

00:35:55,540 --> 00:35:52,270

number two and that they are often seen

774

00:35:58,690 --> 00:35:55,550

working with the gray I know very

775

00:36:02,850 --> 00:35:58,700

very intriguing because prior to the

776

00:36:05,860 --> 00:36:02,860

seventies these big-headed gray type

777

00:36:08,140 --> 00:36:05,870

reports of seeing Hannity's of this type

778

00:36:11,440 --> 00:36:08,150

we're almost exclusively in North

779

00:36:13,570 --> 00:36:11,450

American phenomenon and ever since the

780

00:36:16,510 --> 00:36:13,580

80s we've seen a spread of these types

781

00:36:19,020 --> 00:36:16,520

of reports around the world whereas

782

00:36:21,520 --> 00:36:19,030

prior to that down in South America

783

00:36:24,670 --> 00:36:21,530

oftentimes entities were described as

784

00:36:28,630 --> 00:36:24,680

short hairy dwarves I'll get into the

785

00:36:30,250 --> 00:36:28,640

look of the UFO entity and a lot more we

786

00:36:33,220 --> 00:36:30,260

have the nice stoner with kathleen

787

00:36:35,620 --> 00:36:33,230

martin author of the alien abduction

788

00:36:37,300 --> 00:36:35,630

files and we'll go into more what cases

789

00:36:48,270 --> 00:36:37,310

they brought forth in that book with

790

00:36:55,060 --> 00:36:51,880

the GC and radio network providing the

791

00:37:01,570 --> 00:36:55,070

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

792

00:37:04,120 --> 00:37:01,580

and great talk radio starts here is

793

00:37:06,160 --> 00:37:04,130

there a secret viewable agenda to

794

00:37:08,920 --> 00:37:06,170

strange creatures from the darkest

795

00:37:11,170 --> 00:37:08,930

corners of the mind roam the earth is

796

00:37:13,570 --> 00:37:11,180

there evidence for mind control time

797

00:37:16,600 --> 00:37:13,580

travel or devious government

798

00:37:19,090 --> 00:37:16,610

conspiracies find out the inside scoop

799

00:37:21,700 --> 00:37:19,100

on the latest conspiracies paranormal

800

00:37:23,350 --> 00:37:21,710

activity and accordion phenomena when

801
00:37:26,290 --> 00:37:23,360
you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

802
00:37:29,320 --> 00:37:26,300
conspiracy girl it's jam-packed with

803
00:37:31,960 --> 00:37:29,330
stories special book and DVD promotions

804
00:37:35,470 --> 00:37:31,970
and the best news is absolutely free

805
00:37:38,020 --> 00:37:35,480
sent right to your mailbox plus a bonus

806
00:37:41,170 --> 00:37:38,030
free email newsletter sent out every

807
00:37:44,650 --> 00:37:41,180
Friday simply sent an email with your

808
00:37:49,330 --> 00:37:44,660
name and address to Mister UFO at what

809
00:37:53,560 --> 00:37:49,340
TV net attached to mr. UFO at web TV

810
00:37:58,230 --> 00:37:53,570
dotnet find out what they don't want you

811
00:38:02,860 --> 00:38:00,490
the government's Department of Homeland

812
00:38:04,900 --> 00:38:02,870
Security is buying up loads of ammo at

813
00:38:07,210 --> 00:38:04,910

the same time the restricting civilians

814

00:38:08,680 --> 00:38:07,220

rights to own and purchase firearms can

815

00:38:11,140 --> 00:38:08,690

you put two and two together

816

00:38:13,270 --> 00:38:11,150

infidel body armor can stop every round

817

00:38:15,940 --> 00:38:13,280

including hollow points in 308 sniper

818

00:38:17,500 --> 00:38:15,950

rounds is reasonably priced and fully

819

00:38:20,380 --> 00:38:17,510

legal but for how long

820

00:38:25,210 --> 00:38:20,390

go to infidel body armor comm spelled

821

00:38:29,290 --> 00:38:25,220

IMF I de L body armor comm infidel body

822

00:38:31,390 --> 00:38:29,300

armor just won't quit we the people grow

823

00:38:32,890 --> 00:38:31,400

cotton wheat fabric engraving can bed

824

00:38:34,450 --> 00:38:32,900

strips and fibers to protect from

825

00:38:36,220 --> 00:38:34,460

counterfeit and carding to a private

826

00:38:37,990 --> 00:38:36,230

bank having it led back at interest

827

00:38:39,880 --> 00:38:38,000

forcing taxes to service debt in this

828

00:38:41,320 --> 00:38:39,890

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

829

00:38:42,970 --> 00:38:41,330

stating a central bank issuing the

830

00:38:44,110 --> 00:38:42,980

public currency is a greater menace to

831

00:38:45,820 --> 00:38:44,120

the liberties of the people than a

832

00:38:47,260 --> 00:38:45,830

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

833

00:38:49,090 --> 00:38:47,270

placing a free silver dollar in a book

834

00:38:52,630 --> 00:38:49,100

that explains our monetary system call

835

00:38:55,810 --> 00:38:52,640

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

836

00:39:02,620 --> 00:38:55,820

to understand the system call 866 to 237

837

00:39:04,900 --> 00:39:02,630

that's 800 686 to 237 your home alarm

838

00:39:06,760 --> 00:39:04,910

works after an intruder is inside your

839

00:39:09,280 --> 00:39:06,770

home but real home security begins

840

00:39:10,810 --> 00:39:09,290

before intruders enter burglaries and

841

00:39:13,120 --> 00:39:10,820

home invasions are at an all-time high

842

00:39:15,370 --> 00:39:13,130

and crime is skyrocketing in rural and

843

00:39:17,080 --> 00:39:15,380

suburban areas eighty-five percent of

844

00:39:18,880 --> 00:39:17,090

break-ins are through a door and police

845

00:39:20,800 --> 00:39:18,890

response is often greater than twenty

846

00:39:23,170 --> 00:39:20,810

minutes you can't afford to wait that

847

00:39:25,120 --> 00:39:23,180

long stop burglars with police tested

848

00:39:27,340 --> 00:39:25,130

and recommended easy armor from armor

849

00:39:29,320 --> 00:39:27,350

concepts easy armor keeps the triggers

850

00:39:31,750 --> 00:39:29,330

out it's barely visible and installs

851

00:39:33,850 --> 00:39:31,760

easily easy armor reinforces the doors

852

00:39:36,310 --> 00:39:33,860

weak points comes in three colors and is

853

00:39:38,680 --> 00:39:36,320

guaranteed to stop chickens get easy

854

00:39:41,860 --> 00:39:38,690

armor now and get peace of mind order by

855

00:39:44,410 --> 00:39:41,870

calling 888 5/8 armor that's eight eight

856

00:39:48,430 --> 00:39:44,420

eight five eight two seven six six seven

857

00:39:51,610 --> 00:39:48,440

or go to easy armor dotnet spell easy AR

858

00:39:53,620 --> 00:39:51,620

m o are.net special offer only available

859

00:39:55,480 --> 00:39:53,630

to GCN listeners ask about it when you

860

00:39:57,850 --> 00:39:55,490

call for your ez armor today from armor

861

00:39:59,240 --> 00:39:57,860

concepts ultimate door security made

862

00:40:01,470 --> 00:39:59,250

easy

863

00:40:03,720 --> 00:40:01,480

what's safer and cheaper than

864

00:40:06,660 --> 00:40:03,730

prescription drugs glad you asked

865

00:40:08,970 --> 00:40:06,670

the answer is renovation teas herbal

866

00:40:11,280 --> 00:40:08,980

remedies are much safer and much cheaper

867

00:40:13,410 --> 00:40:11,290

than prescription drugs tastes great and

868

00:40:15,360 --> 00:40:13,420

most importantly herbal teas are

869

00:40:17,610 --> 00:40:15,370

effective and non-addictive renovation

870

00:40:20,220 --> 00:40:17,620

tea is especially unique and here's why

871

00:40:22,410 --> 00:40:20,230

we spent years researching herbs and

872

00:40:24,780 --> 00:40:22,420

their beneficial properties renovation

873

00:40:27,480 --> 00:40:24,790

teas uses only a hundred percent organic

874

00:40:29,040 --> 00:40:27,490

Fairtrade herbs our teas are blended

875

00:40:31,200 --> 00:40:29,050

towards specific ailments and health

876

00:40:34,710 --> 00:40:31,210

conditions such as diabetes blood

877

00:40:37,440 --> 00:40:34,720

pressure anxiety libido detox and much

878

00:40:39,960 --> 00:40:37,450

more all renovation teas are formulated

879

00:40:41,760 --> 00:40:39,970

in hand filled in Arkansas take care of

880

00:40:44,370 --> 00:40:41,770

yourself naturally the way mother nature

881

00:40:47,850 --> 00:40:44,380

intended order renovation T's @

882

00:40:50,190 --> 00:40:47,860

renovation t-dot-com or call eight seven

883

00:40:52,860 --> 00:40:50,200

oh seven eight four three one two one

884

00:40:55,560 --> 00:40:52,870

that's eight seven oh seven eight four

885

00:41:00,240 --> 00:40:55,570

three one two one renovation teas

886

00:41:15,020 --> 00:41:08,540

[Music]

887

00:41:16,880 --> 00:41:15,030

with Gian Chris on the para casts we

888

00:41:19,630 --> 00:41:16,890

have Kathleen Martin we have Denis

889

00:41:22,400 --> 00:41:19,640

stoner before we progressed any further

890

00:41:25,430 --> 00:41:22,410

Kathleen with regard to what Chris said

891

00:41:29,000 --> 00:41:25,440

in the previous segment about the look

892

00:41:30,920 --> 00:41:29,010

of UFO entities changing or being

893

00:41:33,860 --> 00:41:30,930

different what's your response I would

894

00:41:37,100 --> 00:41:33,870

say that he had mentioned the short

895

00:41:40,610 --> 00:41:37,110

hairy Dwarfs only one individual who

896

00:41:44,090 --> 00:41:40,620

participated in our study stated that

897

00:41:48,110 --> 00:41:44,100

she had observed this short hairy dwarf

898

00:41:51,380 --> 00:41:48,120

and if I'm recalling correctly her

899

00:41:55,760 --> 00:41:51,390

heritage was originally in South America

900

00:42:01,730 --> 00:41:55,770

everybody else was reporting the greys

901
00:42:04,850 --> 00:42:01,740
the insectoids reptilians and the Nordic

902
00:42:08,710 --> 00:42:04,860
types as well very small percentage

903
00:42:12,200 --> 00:42:08,720
reported the Nordic types in fact and

904
00:42:15,650 --> 00:42:12,210
that there were a few other variations

905
00:42:19,400 --> 00:42:15,660
tall whites tall Golden's but this was a

906
00:42:21,920 --> 00:42:19,410
very tiny percentage but when you get

907
00:42:24,110 --> 00:42:21,930
the variations do you give them equal

908
00:42:26,750 --> 00:42:24,120
weight do you assume that they are

909
00:42:28,790 --> 00:42:26,760
really seeing a different entity or is

910
00:42:31,220 --> 00:42:28,800
everyone just interpreting the entity in

911
00:42:34,580 --> 00:42:31,230
accordance with popular culture for

912
00:42:39,470 --> 00:42:34,590
example well I was doing a statistical

913
00:42:42,590 --> 00:42:39,480

analysis here so I don't give everyone

914

00:42:45,530 --> 00:42:42,600

everything equal weight because this was

915

00:42:50,740 --> 00:42:45,540

only one report so say it was only one

916

00:42:53,780 --> 00:42:50,750

or two percent in my statistical figure

917

00:42:57,590 --> 00:42:53,790

and and it was clearly laid out

918

00:42:59,180 --> 00:42:57,600

statistically I do think that oh I'm

919

00:43:05,060 --> 00:42:59,190

sorry I don't know sir I think that

920

00:43:07,820 --> 00:43:05,070

these these reports are descriptions of

921

00:43:11,390 --> 00:43:07,830

the same entity certainly at all white

922

00:43:13,780 --> 00:43:11,400

is not the same as a gray and I like to

923

00:43:15,030 --> 00:43:13,790

give people credit for their

924

00:43:17,490 --> 00:43:15,040

observations

925

00:43:19,950 --> 00:43:17,500

and you know I've I have talked to other

926
00:43:23,250 --> 00:43:19,960
people since then from around the United

927
00:43:27,390 --> 00:43:23,260
States and and others have reported this

928
00:43:29,850 --> 00:43:27,400
tall white type as well or at all golden

929
00:43:33,030 --> 00:43:29,860
type it's just a very tiny percentage

930
00:43:36,030 --> 00:43:33,040
and you know if this group is here then

931
00:43:39,750 --> 00:43:36,040
they are not as active in their

932
00:43:42,180 --> 00:43:39,760
experimental program as the Grays who

933
00:43:44,130 --> 00:43:42,190
have been here for a very long time so

934
00:43:46,860 --> 00:43:44,140
you're basically assuming here that when

935
00:43:49,710 --> 00:43:46,870
a type of creature is reported those

936
00:43:52,080 --> 00:43:49,720
reports are accurately describing what

937
00:43:54,960 --> 00:43:52,090
they see well I said that I'm giving

938
00:43:58,190 --> 00:43:54,970

people credit for that and it appears

939

00:44:02,610 --> 00:43:58,200

that there are probably several types of

940

00:44:06,660 --> 00:44:02,620

gray aliens as well because the

941

00:44:08,340 --> 00:44:06,670

descriptions vary slightly and perhaps

942

00:44:12,930 --> 00:44:08,350

we're talking about different great

943

00:44:15,750 --> 00:44:12,940

different races of greys what percentage

944

00:44:18,630 --> 00:44:15,760

of these cases in your statistical study

945

00:44:20,850 --> 00:44:18,640

what percentage of these cases featured

946

00:44:23,700 --> 00:44:20,860

information that was consciously

947

00:44:27,570 --> 00:44:23,710

remembered versus some sort of hypnotic

948

00:44:30,740 --> 00:44:27,580

regression it was a very high percentage

949

00:44:35,130 --> 00:44:30,750

we asked the question are your abduction

950

00:44:40,770 --> 00:44:35,140

recollections conscious and 88% stated

951
00:44:44,460 --> 00:44:40,780
that they were at least one and we asked

952
00:44:47,340 --> 00:44:44,470
through dreams 56 percent had also had

953
00:44:49,800 --> 00:44:47,350
dreams we asked if they will recall

954
00:44:54,690 --> 00:44:49,810
through hypnosis and only 38 percent

955
00:44:58,890 --> 00:44:54,700
said that they had had hypnosis and only

956
00:45:01,890 --> 00:44:58,900
16 percent said that they had memories

957
00:45:04,560 --> 00:45:01,900
through other means such as flashbacks

958
00:45:06,600 --> 00:45:04,570
now when it comes to hypnosis Kathleen

959
00:45:09,000 --> 00:45:06,610
what do the studies show about the

960
00:45:11,810 --> 00:45:09,010
accuracy of information retrieved that

961
00:45:15,600 --> 00:45:11,820
way it's been disputed as you know oh

962
00:45:18,570 --> 00:45:15,610
absolutely I have studied hypnosis for

963
00:45:22,190 --> 00:45:18,580

many many years dating back to the early

964

00:45:25,920 --> 00:45:22,200

1990s and have written a couple of

965

00:45:29,100 --> 00:45:25,930

scholarly papers based upon my research

966

00:45:32,400 --> 00:45:29,110

I'm also a certified hypnotist

967

00:45:35,880 --> 00:45:32,410

and something that I have learned and

968

00:45:40,620 --> 00:45:35,890

through all of this learning process is

969

00:45:43,440 --> 00:45:40,630

that any statements made through here

970

00:45:48,300 --> 00:45:43,450

under hypnosis is not necessarily

971

00:45:51,000 --> 00:45:48,310

accurate you it's very good when we have

972

00:45:55,170 --> 00:45:51,010

two people who are hypnotized separately

973

00:45:57,240 --> 00:45:55,180

and ask the same questions and such as

974

00:46:00,300 --> 00:45:57,250

in the case of Betty and Barney Hill and

975

00:46:01,590 --> 00:46:00,310

such as in the case of Denise stoner and

976

00:46:03,870 --> 00:46:01,600

her husband Edie

977

00:46:08,250 --> 00:46:03,880

who had a significant missing time

978

00:46:11,340 --> 00:46:08,260

experience in 1982 Denise we're going to

979

00:46:13,620 --> 00:46:11,350

want to ask about that too yes okay so

980

00:46:15,600 --> 00:46:13,630

but the point being Kathleen is that

981

00:46:18,900 --> 00:46:15,610

we're talking here about the fact that

982

00:46:20,670 --> 00:46:18,910

most of these experiences are remembered

983

00:46:23,100 --> 00:46:20,680

consciously but then when it comes to

984

00:46:24,630 --> 00:46:23,110

missing time then you're forced to use

985

00:46:27,360 --> 00:46:24,640

hypnotic regression to bring memories

986

00:46:28,800 --> 00:46:27,370

back or what yes if there's no memory

987

00:46:32,550 --> 00:46:28,810

there and you're doing an investigation

988

00:46:38,100 --> 00:46:32,560

you think that it's valid then you might

989

00:46:41,850 --> 00:46:38,110

want to use hypnosis individually and to

990

00:46:43,740 --> 00:46:41,860

give the suggestion for amnesia and when

991

00:46:47,340 --> 00:46:43,750

you do that then you are able to

992

00:46:50,700 --> 00:46:47,350

determine if the experience actually

993

00:46:53,610 --> 00:46:50,710

happened and be able to compare

994

00:46:55,740 --> 00:46:53,620

individual statements to determine

995

00:46:58,200 --> 00:46:55,750

whether or not the statements are

996

00:47:00,510 --> 00:46:58,210

consistent Chris you want to drop in

997

00:47:02,370 --> 00:47:00,520

with the comment there yeah another

998

00:47:05,610 --> 00:47:02,380

thing that I'm interested in too is

999

00:47:07,950 --> 00:47:05,620

shared experiences Denise you mentioned

1000

00:47:10,890 --> 00:47:07,960

a shared experience of missing time with

1001
00:47:12,750 --> 00:47:10,900
your husband and also possibly shared

1002
00:47:14,820 --> 00:47:12,760
experiences with your sister

1003
00:47:16,440 --> 00:47:14,830
of course Betty and Barney Hills quite

1004
00:47:18,780 --> 00:47:16,450
famous for the fact that the two of them

1005
00:47:20,220 --> 00:47:18,790
both shared they didn't share exact

1006
00:47:22,980 --> 00:47:20,230
details of their experience but they

1007
00:47:25,380 --> 00:47:22,990
both remembered having this shared

1008
00:47:28,890 --> 00:47:25,390
experience and they go to the air exact

1009
00:47:31,020 --> 00:47:28,900
details as well yeah in other words but

1010
00:47:33,960 --> 00:47:31,030
but my question is I guess how many of

1011
00:47:36,240 --> 00:47:33,970
these cases in your study and that

1012
00:47:38,840 --> 00:47:36,250
you're aware of feature more than one

1013
00:47:41,890 --> 00:47:38,850

person having an experience that then

1014

00:47:44,500 --> 00:47:41,900

seems to dovetail into some sort

1015

00:47:48,520 --> 00:47:44,510

shared experience versus just

1016

00:47:52,990 --> 00:47:48,530

stand-alone type of cases boy there's

1017

00:47:55,120 --> 00:47:53,000

quite a few we had a percentage because

1018

00:47:57,070 --> 00:47:55,130

we asked there's more than then you

1019

00:47:59,650 --> 00:47:57,080

would realize I can try and look that up

1020

00:48:08,050 --> 00:47:59,660

for your Kathleen can because that was

1021

00:48:10,270 --> 00:48:08,060

one of the question we asked was with

1022

00:48:13,930 --> 00:48:10,280

anyone with you when you were taken or

1023

00:48:16,650 --> 00:48:13,940

visited and 76% answered in the

1024

00:48:19,120 --> 00:48:16,660

affirmative wow that's surprising

1025

00:48:20,530 --> 00:48:19,130

startling that is surprising to me

1026
00:48:22,510 --> 00:48:20,540
because I was always under the

1027
00:48:24,670 --> 00:48:22,520
impression that the vast majority of

1028
00:48:27,700 --> 00:48:24,680
these types of experiences were

1029
00:48:29,650 --> 00:48:27,710
standalone for an individual that's very

1030
00:48:31,720 --> 00:48:29,660
very surprising that such a high

1031
00:48:33,910 --> 00:48:31,730
percentage would would feature more than

1032
00:48:36,910 --> 00:48:33,920
one person how many do you have any

1033
00:48:40,360 --> 00:48:36,920
cases that feature a group of people

1034
00:48:43,000 --> 00:48:40,370
let's say three or four five maybe well

1035
00:48:46,440 --> 00:48:43,010
I certainly know that John Carpenter's

1036
00:48:51,100 --> 00:48:46,450
research back in the 80s and 90s

1037
00:48:54,280 --> 00:48:51,110
revealed cases of groups of individuals

1038
00:48:56,320 --> 00:48:54,290

who were taken together that isn't

1039

00:48:59,260 --> 00:48:56,330

something that denieth and I asked on

1040

00:49:02,080 --> 00:48:59,270

our study I think that Debra Linderman

1041

00:49:04,090 --> 00:49:02,090

may have had some as well mm-hmm and we

1042

00:49:07,870 --> 00:49:04,100

are beginning to take a look at some

1043

00:49:10,330 --> 00:49:07,880

things such as questioning individuals

1044

00:49:14,800 --> 00:49:10,340

who have been on a craft and did they

1045

00:49:16,720 --> 00:49:14,810

recognize somebody on that craft or do

1046

00:49:18,670 --> 00:49:16,730

they believe that they knew someone else

1047

00:49:22,180 --> 00:49:18,680

that was on the craft whether that other

1048

00:49:25,360 --> 00:49:22,190

individual recalls or has reported that

1049

00:49:28,870 --> 00:49:25,370

abduction we're beginning to step into

1050

00:49:31,420 --> 00:49:28,880

that arena just to see what we can find

1051
00:49:34,500 --> 00:49:31,430
out and we've discovered in a couple of

1052
00:49:37,690 --> 00:49:34,510
instances that this has been the case

1053
00:49:42,040 --> 00:49:37,700
that that individuals have recognized

1054
00:49:44,860 --> 00:49:42,050
others on a craft that they know and it

1055
00:49:47,080 --> 00:49:44,870
could point out after the abduction is

1056
00:49:50,650 --> 00:49:47,090
over with the individuals being family

1057
00:49:52,840 --> 00:49:50,660
members friends what friends people that

1058
00:49:55,860 --> 00:49:52,850
they know do they go to their friends

1059
00:49:59,320 --> 00:49:55,870
then say were you there

1060
00:50:02,380 --> 00:49:59,330
no but you can you can question them in

1061
00:50:06,520 --> 00:50:02,390
other words do you own an outfit like

1062
00:50:08,650 --> 00:50:06,530
this do you own a suit and a tie or do

1063
00:50:11,530 --> 00:50:08,660

you own a jogging suit do you own this

1064

00:50:14,170 --> 00:50:11,540

or that and you can begin to do a little

1065

00:50:18,840 --> 00:50:14,180

bit of an investigation that way I've

1066

00:50:22,330 --> 00:50:18,850

received reports of individuals who have

1067

00:50:24,190 --> 00:50:22,340

met other people on board a craft and

1068

00:50:28,420 --> 00:50:24,200

didn't know who they were they were

1069

00:50:32,650 --> 00:50:28,430

strangers and then outside at a social

1070

00:50:35,290 --> 00:50:32,660

event saw these people and spoke to them

1071

00:50:38,140 --> 00:50:35,300

and they realized that the two of them

1072

00:50:39,760 --> 00:50:38,150

had been aboard the same craft wow

1073

00:50:41,890 --> 00:50:39,770

that's that's compelling

1074

00:50:44,560 --> 00:50:41,900

yes that's happened to that's that would

1075

00:50:47,410 --> 00:50:44,570

be difficult to explain with some sort

1076

00:50:50,260 --> 00:50:47,420

of mundane you know your typical

1077

00:50:54,160 --> 00:50:50,270

skeptical debunk er explanation of this

1078

00:50:57,130 --> 00:50:54,170

is sleep paralysis these are you know

1079

00:50:58,810 --> 00:50:57,140

some sort of hypnagogic state or some

1080

00:51:01,300 --> 00:50:58,820

sort of nightmare it'd be difficult to

1081

00:51:03,190 --> 00:51:01,310

see somebody and then and not know who

1082

00:51:07,960 --> 00:51:03,200

they are and then run into them later in

1083

00:51:09,070 --> 00:51:07,970

waking everyday life and that's very

1084

00:51:13,450 --> 00:51:09,080

compelling

1085

00:51:15,160 --> 00:51:13,460

you can't tuck that away this is

1086

00:51:17,290 --> 00:51:15,170

something that has to be tucked away

1087

00:51:19,510 --> 00:51:17,300

we have kathleen martin and denise

1088

00:51:22,420 --> 00:51:19,520

stoner who wrote a book called the alien

1089

00:51:25,270 --> 00:51:22,430

abduction files the most startling cases

1090

00:51:27,100 --> 00:51:25,280

of human alien contact ever reported

1091

00:51:28,930 --> 00:51:27,110

we'll be asking your questions listeners

1092

00:51:31,120 --> 00:51:28,940

as well with Jeanne and Chris you're in

1093

00:51:39,140 --> 00:51:31,130

the para cast

1094

00:51:43,830 --> 00:51:41,359

America's number one source for

1095

00:51:44,760 --> 00:51:43,840

independent talk retails for over a

1096

00:51:49,950 --> 00:51:44,770

decade

1097

00:51:51,660 --> 00:51:49,960

we are the gcn radio network hi this is

1098

00:51:53,940 --> 00:51:51,670

Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen to

1099

00:51:54,480 --> 00:51:53,950

GCN programs on the goal I have great

1100

00:51:56,550 --> 00:51:54,490

news

1101

00:51:58,770 --> 00:51:56,560

gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1102

00:52:01,080 --> 00:51:58,780

application and it's free just as easy

1103

00:52:03,000 --> 00:52:01,090

as going to GC and live.com click on the

1104

00:52:04,410 --> 00:52:03,010

banner and download before you know it

1105

00:52:06,420 --> 00:52:04,420

you'll be listening to your favorite

1106

00:52:08,220 --> 00:52:06,430

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1107

00:52:11,100 --> 00:52:08,230

demand right on your droid or iPhone

1108

00:52:13,080 --> 00:52:11,110

24/7 and on the go so download the droid

1109

00:52:15,390 --> 00:52:13,090

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

1110

00:52:17,370 --> 00:52:15,400

banner at GCU live.com thanks again for

1111

00:52:19,890 --> 00:52:17,380

listening to GC and live.com again

1112

00:52:21,210 --> 00:52:19,900

that's juicy and live.com hi this is Ted

1113

00:52:23,250 --> 00:52:21,220

Anderson have you ever wondered why

1114

00:52:25,200 --> 00:52:23,260

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

1115

00:52:27,570 --> 00:52:25,210

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

1116

00:52:29,280 --> 00:52:27,580

available since 1986 yet the financial

1117

00:52:30,960 --> 00:52:29,290

industry won't recognize the value of

1118

00:52:32,910 --> 00:52:30,970

gold for your retirement gold is

1119

00:52:34,710 --> 00:52:32,920

outperformed paper investments yet no

1120

00:52:37,740 --> 00:52:34,720

word about IRAs if you would like to

1121

00:52:40,440 --> 00:52:37,750

have gold for your retirement call 866

1122

00:52:43,560 --> 00:52:40,450

to 237 don't get left behind by rising

1123

00:52:53,190 --> 00:52:43,570

inflation and low returns call 866 to

1124

00:53:16,670 --> 00:53:04,110

[Music]

1125

00:53:16,680 --> 00:53:32,910

1-866-931-6190 now

1126

00:53:36,720 --> 00:53:35,190

this month and \$10 ships your entire

1127

00:53:40,290 --> 00:53:36,730

order to the lower 48

1128

00:53:43,020 --> 00:53:40,300

call five four one six seven three 66 66

1129

00:53:45,300 --> 00:53:43,030

or visit 30 day food supply calm where

1130

00:53:46,620 --> 00:53:45,310

they make preparedness affordable 30 day

1131

00:53:49,349 --> 00:53:46,630

food supply calm

1132

00:53:56,670 --> 00:53:49,359

got it get it go to 30 day food supply

1133

00:54:04,710 --> 00:54:00,370

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1134

00:54:12,910 --> 00:54:04,720

standard of paranormal radio and now

1135

00:54:15,549 --> 00:54:12,920

here's Jane Steinberg we have Denise

1136

00:54:17,950 --> 00:54:15,559

stoner Kathleen Martin the book is

1137

00:54:20,140 --> 00:54:17,960

called the alien abduction files with

1138

00:54:22,450 --> 00:54:20,150

Gina and Chris and the para casts Denise

1139

00:54:25,930 --> 00:54:22,460

the experience involving your husband

1140

00:54:28,690 --> 00:54:25,940

tell us more well we both lived for

1141

00:54:31,210 --> 00:54:28,700

almost 20 years in Colorado just outside

1142

00:54:34,930 --> 00:54:31,220

Denver in a town called Arvada and we

1143

00:54:38,049 --> 00:54:34,940

also had a older mobile home up on a

1144

00:54:40,269 --> 00:54:38,059

ranch in a town called Buena Vista and

1145

00:54:42,910 --> 00:54:40,279

so did my parents and they lived in

1146

00:54:46,660 --> 00:54:42,920

Colorado Springs it didn't take them as

1147

00:54:49,120 --> 00:54:46,670

long to get there as it did us so we

1148

00:54:51,910 --> 00:54:49,130

would leave on a Friday as early as we

1149

00:54:54,490 --> 00:54:51,920

could possibly get off work to get there

1150

00:54:56,499 --> 00:54:54,500

and spend a two to a three day weekend

1151

00:54:58,809 --> 00:54:56,509

up there way out in the middle of

1152

00:55:01,299 --> 00:54:58,819

nowhere with no phones and it was on the

1153

00:55:02,859 --> 00:55:01,309

Arkansas River catch fresh trout for

1154

00:55:07,259 --> 00:55:02,869

breakfast and just really enjoy

1155

00:55:10,900 --> 00:55:07,269

ourselves so this one day in August 1982

1156

00:55:12,880 --> 00:55:10,910

we were packing the car at 5:00 a.m. we

1157

00:55:15,400 --> 00:55:12,890

were to meet my parents up there my mom

1158

00:55:17,529 --> 00:55:15,410

was cooking dinner to have it ready by

1159

00:55:20,079 --> 00:55:17,539

around 8 o'clock for us and we were

1160

00:55:22,779 --> 00:55:20,089

always always on time so my parents

1161

00:55:25,599 --> 00:55:22,789

wouldn't worry so we left town had a

1162

00:55:29,349 --> 00:55:25,609

little bit of traffic at first once we

1163

00:55:32,769 --> 00:55:29,359

got up to an area called Kenosha Pass it

1164

00:55:35,170 --> 00:55:32,779

was a mountain pass we were looking down

1165

00:55:37,569 --> 00:55:35,180

from the top of that pass over a glacier

1166

00:55:39,460 --> 00:55:37,579

valley and sitting up on top of the pass

1167

00:55:42,009 --> 00:55:39,470

we got out of the car stretched for

1168

00:55:43,329 --> 00:55:42,019

about five minutes went on down to the

1169

00:55:45,640 --> 00:55:43,339

bottom through a little town called

1170

00:55:49,269 --> 00:55:45,650

Jefferson everything was lit up by

1171

00:55:51,309 --> 00:55:49,279

sunlight so it was daylight and I was

1172

00:55:54,730 --> 00:55:51,319

watching two lights off in the distance

1173

00:55:56,890 --> 00:55:54,740

in the high desert valley and they kept

1174

00:55:58,690 --> 00:55:56,900

getting closer and closer to us as we

1175

00:56:00,910 --> 00:55:58,700

passed through the town of Jefferson I

1176

00:56:01,819 --> 00:56:00,920

saw the lights come over the top of the

1177

00:56:04,099 --> 00:56:01,829

car looked

1178

00:56:05,569 --> 00:56:04,109

my husband and we'd been talking he was

1179

00:56:08,059 --> 00:56:05,579

no longer responding

1180

00:56:10,279 --> 00:56:08,069

I felt the tires scraping on the side of

1181

00:56:12,949 --> 00:56:10,289

the road my husband did recall this too

1182

00:56:15,289 --> 00:56:12,959

he had set the odometer because we were

1183

00:56:17,180 --> 00:56:15,299

concerned about gas mileage to make sure

1184

00:56:21,559 --> 00:56:17,190

that this newer car was operating

1185

00:56:24,380 --> 00:56:21,569

properly and the car went up over some

1186

00:56:27,319 --> 00:56:24,390

snow barriers wooden snow barriers off

1187

00:56:29,959 --> 00:56:27,329

into the desert I felt it coming to a

1188

00:56:33,440 --> 00:56:29,969

stop I'm coming down to the floor of the

1189

00:56:35,059 --> 00:56:33,450

desert and the next thing I realized we

1190

00:56:37,579 --> 00:56:35,069

were all the way across that desert

1191

00:56:40,430 --> 00:56:37,589

valley and we had landed on trout Creek

1192

00:56:42,199 --> 00:56:40,440

Pass and it was pitch dark and the

1193

00:56:44,839 --> 00:56:42,209

headlights were turned on we had not

1194

00:56:47,359 --> 00:56:44,849

turned them on and it was 11 o'clock at

1195

00:56:50,599 --> 00:56:47,369

night and we would have arrived in Buena

1196

00:56:53,150 --> 00:56:50,609

Vista at 8 o'clock approximately well

1197

00:56:54,949 --> 00:56:53,160

interesting you know I did about 13

1198

00:56:57,829 --> 00:56:54,959

years of investigation in the San Luis

1199

00:57:00,289 --> 00:56:57,839

Valley just just south of there and also

1200

00:57:01,749 --> 00:57:00,299

some cases from South Park which is the

1201
00:57:04,849 --> 00:57:01,759
area that you're referring to

1202
00:57:08,719 --> 00:57:04,859
very interesting cases around Kenosha

1203
00:57:11,209 --> 00:57:08,729
pass Jefferson down into Fair Play and

1204
00:57:13,759 --> 00:57:11,219
then over to the east over by the

1205
00:57:16,189 --> 00:57:13,769
reservoirs between Pikes Peak and and

1206
00:57:19,640 --> 00:57:16,199
South Park that's a very interesting

1207
00:57:22,160 --> 00:57:19,650
area of cattle mutilation cases were

1208
00:57:24,920 --> 00:57:22,170
reported there in the early 90s that is

1209
00:57:26,959 --> 00:57:24,930
a hotbed of activity there did you ever

1210
00:57:29,599 --> 00:57:26,969
contact any of the county officials

1211
00:57:31,729 --> 00:57:29,609
there in Park County or did you ever do

1212
00:57:34,729 --> 00:57:31,739
any sort of follow-up in the area there

1213
00:57:36,979 --> 00:57:34,739

to may be ascertain the level of

1214

00:57:39,859 --> 00:57:36,989

activity that was going on there I was

1215

00:57:43,339 --> 00:57:39,869

not really investigating at the time all

1216

00:57:46,999 --> 00:57:43,349

we did was panic I was afraid my husband

1217

00:57:48,620 --> 00:57:47,009

was afraid disoriented very fearful we

1218

00:57:50,930 --> 00:57:48,630

looked at the odometer it had not

1219

00:57:53,630 --> 00:57:50,940

changed or moved from the time we were

1220

00:57:56,180 --> 00:57:53,640

at the top of Kenosha to the top Creek

1221

00:58:00,170 --> 00:57:56,190

Pass had not moved we decided we'd

1222

00:58:03,380 --> 00:58:00,180

better get that's a good 30 miles Oh 40

1223

00:58:05,539 --> 00:58:03,390

mile yeah mm-hmm so we moved on into

1224

00:58:08,390 --> 00:58:05,549

Buena Vista which is about seven to nine

1225

00:58:11,059 --> 00:58:08,400

miles further off of Trout Creek our

1226

00:58:12,859 --> 00:58:11,069

odometer began to work just fine the

1227

00:58:13,140 --> 00:58:12,869

headlights were on we didn't turn them

1228

00:58:17,490 --> 00:58:13,150

on

1229

00:58:20,250 --> 00:58:17,500

in the backseat a little dog was sound

1230

00:58:22,920 --> 00:58:20,260

asleep moved in and as we approached the

1231

00:58:25,319 --> 00:58:22,930

ranch property my parents and family

1232

00:58:27,569 --> 00:58:25,329

friend had walked from their mobile home

1233

00:58:29,970 --> 00:58:27,579

down to the ranch house they were going

1234

00:58:32,490 --> 00:58:29,980

to wake up the caretaker and asked to

1235

00:58:36,000 --> 00:58:32,500

use the phone the only phone there to

1236

00:58:37,230 --> 00:58:36,010

call Hospital police and look for us my

1237

00:58:39,839 --> 00:58:37,240

dad was going to get in the car and

1238

00:58:42,150 --> 00:58:39,849

drive the route to try and find us just

1239

00:58:45,089 --> 00:58:42,160

as we pulled in and of course they said

1240

00:58:47,250 --> 00:58:45,099

where have you been and we just looked

1241

00:58:49,470 --> 00:58:47,260

at them and said we don't know we have

1242

00:58:52,319 --> 00:58:49,480

no idea my dad could tell that we're

1243

00:58:54,809 --> 00:58:52,329

really kind of shaken up and he he

1244

00:58:58,289 --> 00:58:54,819

worked in aerospace himself so didn't

1245

00:59:00,900 --> 00:58:58,299

our family friend so they really after a

1246

00:59:03,029 --> 00:59:00,910

few minutes let it go my mom never would

1247

00:59:08,099 --> 00:59:03,039

she would keep at it until I gave her an

1248

00:59:10,319 --> 00:59:08,109

answer that's just the way ya had to

1249

00:59:14,250 --> 00:59:10,329

know I wanted to know what I'd been up

1250

00:59:18,539 --> 00:59:14,260

to there had to be an answer so there

1251
00:59:19,440 --> 00:59:18,549
never was until I began to have some odd

1252
00:59:22,140 --> 00:59:19,450
dreams

1253
00:59:25,460 --> 00:59:22,150
flashes of memory of something that had

1254
00:59:28,380 --> 00:59:25,470
been done to me physically odd faces and

1255
00:59:31,349 --> 00:59:28,390
started to think about the fact that

1256
00:59:33,390 --> 00:59:31,359
perhaps we had been abducted now when

1257
00:59:35,430 --> 00:59:33,400
you were abducted undergoing this

1258
00:59:38,940 --> 00:59:35,440
experience the beings you saw these were

1259
00:59:41,660 --> 00:59:38,950
greys yes okay did they perform any

1260
00:59:44,640 --> 00:59:41,670
physical experiments on you yes

1261
00:59:47,970 --> 00:59:44,650
absolutely did you ever encounter any

1262
00:59:49,170 --> 00:59:47,980
evidence of some sort of implant oh yes

1263
00:59:51,210 --> 00:59:49,180

several times

1264

00:59:54,359 --> 00:59:51,220

matter of fact up to fairly recently

1265

00:59:57,150 --> 00:59:54,369

when Kathleen helped me to track one

1266

00:59:59,940 --> 00:59:57,160

that was in my elbow and it traveled

1267

01:00:01,980 --> 00:59:59,950

down my arm and down into my hand and

1268

01:00:03,660 --> 01:00:01,990

then disappeared disappear in other

1269

01:00:06,809 --> 01:00:03,670

words this was nothing that could be as

1270

01:00:08,640 --> 01:00:06,819

they say removed no because it was gone

1271

01:00:10,319 --> 01:00:08,650

before we could do anything about it

1272

01:00:12,630 --> 01:00:10,329

you are aware of the research of dr.

1273

01:00:15,359 --> 01:00:12,640

Roger Leir who's reporting you've

1274

01:00:17,400 --> 01:00:15,369

recovered this stuff oh yes have you

1275

01:00:18,960 --> 01:00:17,410

been in touch with him at all about any

1276

01:00:23,069 --> 01:00:18,970

of the experiences that you have

1277

01:00:25,700 --> 01:00:23,079

investigated I have not not as far as

1278

01:00:27,470 --> 01:00:25,710

well now as far as myself and I have not

1279

01:00:30,890 --> 01:00:27,480

had anyone that was willing to step

1280

01:00:32,510 --> 01:00:30,900

forward and and talk to him if we had

1281

01:00:34,640 --> 01:00:32,520

caught this one and it didn't look like

1282

01:00:38,240 --> 01:00:34,650

it was going to go anywhere I wouldn't

1283

01:00:40,280 --> 01:00:38,250

have minded talking to him but Kathleen

1284

01:00:43,760 --> 01:00:40,290

and I were tracking this in my arm and

1285

01:00:47,030 --> 01:00:43,770

it just it just disappeared and it moved

1286

01:00:48,500 --> 01:00:47,040

during a period of five to six days and

1287

01:00:49,849 --> 01:00:48,510

I'm confused how did you know it was

1288

01:00:51,440 --> 01:00:49,859

there in the first place and then how

1289

01:00:55,990 --> 01:00:51,450

did you how were you able to track it

1290

01:00:59,240 --> 01:00:56,000

I felt it it was we just under the skin

1291

01:01:02,060 --> 01:00:59,250

yeah yes it was about the size of a baby

1292

01:01:04,849 --> 01:01:02,070

okay did you try an x-ray to see if you

1293

01:01:06,890 --> 01:01:04,859

could see something no I did not it's

1294

01:01:09,740 --> 01:01:06,900

kind of hard to ask someone to do an

1295

01:01:12,050 --> 01:01:09,750

x-ray I didn't know what my doctors

1296

01:01:14,270 --> 01:01:12,060

would say and that we just kept

1297

01:01:16,490 --> 01:01:14,280

following it with our fingers and there

1298

01:01:18,349 --> 01:01:16,500

was really no reason for something to

1299

01:01:20,690 --> 01:01:18,359

show up like that and keep moving down

1300

01:01:25,190 --> 01:01:20,700

my arm to my hand

1301

01:01:26,900 --> 01:01:25,200

like that and no I did not I don't know

1302

01:01:30,620 --> 01:01:26,910

what what I would have been told

1303

01:01:33,859 --> 01:01:30,630

Kathleen have you ever done any studies

1304

01:01:36,920 --> 01:01:33,869

of these implants well I've certainly

1305

01:01:39,410 --> 01:01:36,930

read Roger layers books listened to his

1306

01:01:43,280 --> 01:01:39,420

lectures spoken to him and spoken to

1307

01:01:44,660 --> 01:01:43,290

Steve : so I know the information that

1308

01:01:47,720 --> 01:01:44,670

they've provided and one of the

1309

01:01:49,790 --> 01:01:47,730

experiences that I work with whose case

1310

01:01:52,250 --> 01:01:49,800

I've been investigating over the past

1311

01:01:56,530 --> 01:01:52,260

several years did have an implant

1312

01:02:01,810 --> 01:01:56,540

removed and sentence on to Derrel Sims

1313

01:02:05,900 --> 01:02:01,820

to be evaluated at one point and never

1314

01:02:09,440 --> 01:02:05,910

received information back about what had

1315

01:02:13,270 --> 01:02:09,450

happened to it did he follow up where

1316

01:02:16,400 --> 01:02:13,280

she found yes but I guess Daryl doesn't

1317

01:02:19,160 --> 01:02:16,410

put the names of people on to his files

1318

01:02:21,290 --> 01:02:19,170

and he must have hundreds of these from

1319

01:02:24,440 --> 01:02:21,300

his statement I attempted to follow up

1320

01:02:28,970 --> 01:02:24,450

with him as well and so he wasn't able

1321

01:02:31,220 --> 01:02:28,980

to to find it um in his files because

1322

01:02:34,420 --> 01:02:31,230

the person's identity had been hidden

1323

01:02:38,779 --> 01:02:34,430

apparently that doesn't make it easy

1324

01:02:40,189 --> 01:02:38,789

I have no implants also I have

1325

01:02:42,469 --> 01:02:40,199

them and I collected them and they're

1326

01:02:44,359 --> 01:02:42,479

both from individuals that are retired

1327

01:02:46,459 --> 01:02:44,369

Coast Guard and I'm afraid to do

1328

01:02:48,469 --> 01:02:46,469

anything like that with them because I

1329

01:02:50,900 --> 01:02:48,479

promised these people I would not lose

1330

01:02:53,179 --> 01:02:50,910

them and pass them from my hand to

1331

01:02:55,189 --> 01:02:53,189

someone else's and back again the same

1332

01:02:57,289 --> 01:02:55,199

way but how do you investigate them if

1333

01:02:59,419 --> 01:02:57,299

you don't have them subjected to some

1334

01:03:01,819 --> 01:02:59,429

sort of scientific analysis that's right

1335

01:03:04,729 --> 01:03:01,829

right and it's it's very very difficult

1336

01:03:07,159 --> 01:03:04,739

to do how do I find someone willing to

1337

01:03:10,009 --> 01:03:07,169

do that drop them in the mail and have

1338

01:03:12,589 --> 01:03:10,019

them lost and just like Kathleen just

1339

01:03:14,449 --> 01:03:12,599

said you never hear anything as far as

1340

01:03:16,640 --> 01:03:14,459

results what do we do

1341

01:03:19,039 --> 01:03:16,650

the dilemma will go into more of this

1342

01:03:21,739 --> 01:03:19,049

what about alien implants where do you

1343

01:03:24,349 --> 01:03:21,749

send them to dr. Leir do you just fly it

1344

01:03:26,630 --> 01:03:24,359

down maybe that's one way handed to him

1345

01:03:29,449 --> 01:03:26,640

or someone else personally our guests

1346

01:03:32,229 --> 01:03:29,459

are Denise stoner Kathleen Martin the

1347

01:03:34,819 --> 01:03:32,239

book is the alien abduction files

1348

01:03:38,239 --> 01:03:34,829

subtitled the most startling cases of

1349

01:03:41,270 --> 01:03:38,249

human alien contact ever reported with

1350

01:03:48,820 --> 01:03:41,280

Gene and Kris you're in the para cast

1351

01:03:53,060 --> 01:03:51,290

attack of the rock ODEs has been

1352

01:03:54,980 --> 01:03:53,070

well-received by critics and readers

1353

01:03:57,830 --> 01:03:54,990

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1354

01:04:00,170 --> 01:03:57,840

you'll never forget a former US military

1355

01:04:02,450 --> 01:04:00,180

intelligence officer is haunted by

1356

01:04:04,970 --> 01:04:02,460

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1357

01:04:07,820 --> 01:04:04,980

pleading for his help after a terrible

1358

01:04:08,780 --> 01:04:07,830

battle in outer space but the dreams

1359

01:04:11,030 --> 01:04:08,790

turn out to be true

1360

01:04:13,550 --> 01:04:11,040

and thrust him into a telepathic love

1361

01:04:16,160 --> 01:04:13,560

affair with a woman whose faraway planet

1362

01:04:19,160 --> 01:04:16,170

is intent on destroying the earth and

1363

01:04:21,860 --> 01:04:19,170

now the gripping tale continues in but

1364

01:04:24,590 --> 01:04:21,870

coming of the protectors it's the second

1365

01:04:26,450 --> 01:04:24,600

book of the rockets trilogy a galaxy

1366

01:04:29,210 --> 01:04:26,460

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1367

01:04:31,280 --> 01:04:29,220

heroes against powerful fanatical

1368

01:04:34,190 --> 01:04:31,290

enemies that threaten the lives of

1369

01:04:36,680 --> 01:04:34,200

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

1370

01:04:39,560 --> 01:04:36,690

of the rockets and the coming of the

1371

01:04:42,830 --> 01:04:39,570

protectors classic science fiction at

1372

01:04:44,840 --> 01:04:42,840

its best available now for more details

1373

01:04:50,150 --> 01:04:44,850

visit Rocko is calm

1374

01:04:52,490 --> 01:04:50,160

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com hi this is

1375

01:04:54,410 --> 01:04:52,500

Gary Cooper with Midas resources gold

1376

01:04:56,390 --> 01:04:54,420

and silver don't be surprised when the

1377

01:04:58,190 --> 01:04:56,400

global elite confiscates money from your

1378

01:05:00,410 --> 01:04:58,200

bank account one day they have already

1379

01:05:02,240 --> 01:05:00,420

very clearly telling you that they're

1380

01:05:04,040 --> 01:05:02,250

going to do it with what just happened

1381

01:05:06,020 --> 01:05:04,050

in Cyprus serving as a blueprint for

1382

01:05:08,000 --> 01:05:06,030

future bank bailouts if you are

1383

01:05:10,070 --> 01:05:08,010

concerned about keeping your money why

1384

01:05:10,820 --> 01:05:10,080

not consider storing your wealth in gold

1385

01:05:16,000 --> 01:05:10,830

and silver

1386

01:05:18,860 --> 01:05:16,010

call me Gary Cooper at 1-866-37

1387

01:05:20,660 --> 01:05:18,870

extension 130 together we'll discuss

1388

01:05:22,880 --> 01:05:20,670

your options of buying gold and silver

1389

01:05:25,160 --> 01:05:22,890

again the global elite have plans for

1390

01:05:49,890 --> 01:05:25,170

your money and it doesn't include you so

1391

01:05:55,150 --> 01:05:52,690

the ninth annual health freedom Expo

1392

01:05:56,830 --> 01:05:55,160

returns June 7th through June 9th at the

1393

01:05:59,320 --> 01:05:56,840

Schomburg Convention Center in

1394

01:06:01,240 --> 01:05:59,330

Schaumburg Illinois featuring over 75

1395

01:06:03,670 --> 01:06:01,250

world-renowned doctors activists and

1396

01:06:05,470 --> 01:06:03,680

experts meet dr. Joel Wallach author of

1397

01:06:07,330 --> 01:06:05,480

dead doctors don't lie actress and

1398

01:06:09,550 --> 01:06:07,340

activist Daryl Hannah Fame dr. patch

1399

01:06:12,250 --> 01:06:09,560

Adams woman's health expert dr. Joan

1400

01:06:13,990 --> 01:06:12,260

borisenko GMO activist Jeffrey Smith and

1401

01:06:16,360 --> 01:06:14,000

renowned natural health doctor dr.

1402

01:06:17,650 --> 01:06:16,370

Joseph Mercola sample delicious healthy

1403

01:06:19,600 --> 01:06:17,660

foods watching award-winning

1404

01:06:21,670 --> 01:06:19,610

documentaries attend exciting panel

1405

01:06:23,530 --> 01:06:21,680

discussions discover the latest natural

1406

01:06:25,570 --> 01:06:23,540

health products and be sure to check out

1407

01:06:27,370 --> 01:06:25,580

the expo hall filled with 200 exhibitors

1408

01:06:29,680 --> 01:06:27,380

don't forget about the new interactive

1409

01:06:32,140 --> 01:06:29,690

pavilions and receive free screenings

1410

01:06:35,020 --> 01:06:32,150

it's all here under one roof for only

1411

01:06:37,120 --> 01:06:35,030

\$20 a day or \$45 for the entire

1412

01:06:38,590 --> 01:06:37,130

three-day weekend it costs less than a

1413

01:06:40,660 --> 01:06:38,600

doctor's visit but hurry

1414

01:06:43,090 --> 01:06:40,670

tickets are going fast for tickets and

1415

01:06:44,650 --> 01:06:43,100

info visit health freedom Expo calm or

1416

01:06:46,750 --> 01:06:44,660

call eight eight eight six five eight

1417

01:06:48,940 --> 01:06:46,760

three nine seven two the health freedom

1418

01:06:51,670 --> 01:06:48,950

Expo your one source for total natural

1419

01:06:53,470 --> 01:06:51,680

health solutions we all know that berkey

1420

01:06:55,990 --> 01:06:53,480

water purification systems are the most

1421

01:06:58,000 --> 01:06:56,000

trusted name in water filtration as an

1422

01:06:59,710 --> 01:06:58,010

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

1423

01:07:02,290 --> 01:06:59,720

years in serving thousands of satisfied

1424

01:07:04,240 --> 01:07:02,300

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

1425

01:07:06,460 --> 01:07:04,250

specials for berkey water filtration

1426

01:07:08,140 --> 01:07:06,470

systems the Berkey light systems include

1427

01:07:09,970 --> 01:07:08,150

a set of self-sterilizing and re

1428

01:07:11,860 --> 01:07:09,980

cleanable black purification elements

1429

01:07:14,410 --> 01:07:11,870

that purify water by removing chlorine

1430

01:07:16,420 --> 01:07:14,420

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

1431

01:07:18,460 --> 01:07:16,430

to non detectable levels and remove

1432

01:07:20,620 --> 01:07:18,470

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

1433

01:07:22,480 --> 01:07:20,630

pesticides order the Berkey light system

1434

01:07:25,090 --> 01:07:22,490

today complete with two black per key

1435

01:07:26,980 --> 01:07:25,100

elements for only 231 dollars and the

1436

01:07:28,690 --> 01:07:26,990

burka guy will ship your order free of

1437

01:07:30,790 --> 01:07:28,700

charge with the purchase of a Berkey

1438

01:07:32,950 --> 01:07:30,800

light the burka guy is also offering a

1439

01:07:35,770 --> 01:07:32,960

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

1440

01:07:36,610 --> 01:07:35,780

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

1441

01:07:38,830 --> 01:07:36,620

the retail price

1442

01:07:41,110 --> 01:07:38,840

call the Burkett guy at one eight seven

1443

01:07:43,330 --> 01:07:41,120

seven eight eight six three six five

1444

01:07:46,000 --> 01:07:43,340

three that's one eight seven seven eight

1445

01:07:48,610 --> 01:07:46,010

eight six three six five three or order

1446

01:07:51,040 --> 01:07:48,620

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

1447

01:07:53,080 --> 01:07:51,050

Keep Calm today we'd like to hear from

1448

01:07:54,520 --> 01:07:53,090

you if you have a comment or question

1449

01:07:58,120 --> 01:07:54,530

about the peracare

1450

01:08:01,780 --> 01:07:58,130

Senta to news at the para cast calm

1451

01:08:03,850 --> 01:08:01,790

that's news at the para cast calm and

1452

01:08:07,240 --> 01:08:03,860

don't forget to visit our famous para

1453

01:08:13,120 --> 01:08:07,250

cast community forums at forum dr parra

1454

01:08:15,880 --> 01:08:13,130

cast calm startling cases of human alien

1455

01:08:17,920 --> 01:08:15,890

contact ever reported well I guess that

1456

01:08:19,860 --> 01:08:17,930

we have two nice stoner and Kathleen

1457

01:08:23,170 --> 01:08:19,870

Martin with gene and Chris Kathleen

1458

01:08:26,829 --> 01:08:23,180

among all the abduction cases that are

1459

01:08:30,519 --> 01:08:26,839

in your book if I said Kathleen give me

1460

01:08:32,829 --> 01:08:30,529

a textbook case of alien abduction with

1461

01:08:36,070 --> 01:08:32,839

the best evidence possible what case

1462

01:08:39,269 --> 01:08:36,080

would you cite that is in my opinion the

1463

01:08:43,030 --> 01:08:39,279

case of Denise and Ed's stoner their

1464

01:08:47,260 --> 01:08:43,040

1982 abduction and missing time events

1465

01:08:50,260 --> 01:08:47,270

in South Park in Colorado while they

1466

01:08:53,099 --> 01:08:50,270

were on vacation they were witnesses

1467

01:08:55,690 --> 01:08:53,109

their 14 year old daughter was with them

1468

01:08:58,210 --> 01:08:55,700

Denise's family was waiting on the other

1469

01:09:01,059 --> 01:08:58,220

end they had dinner ready for them and

1470

01:09:04,450 --> 01:09:01,069

then they had this extraordinary event

1471

01:09:08,650 --> 01:09:04,460

they had a close encounter with a UFO

1472

01:09:12,010 --> 01:09:08,660

and as if only a moment had passed they

1473

01:09:15,430 --> 01:09:12,020

found themselves down the road 40 miles

1474

01:09:18,460 --> 01:09:15,440

on the other side of South Park on Trout

1475

01:09:21,370 --> 01:09:18,470

Creek pass it had been daylight when

1476

01:09:23,710 --> 01:09:21,380

they had the UFO sighting and when they

1477

01:09:27,550 --> 01:09:23,720

found themselves on crowd Trout Creek

1478

01:09:31,030 --> 01:09:27,560

pass it was 11 o'clock at night they

1479

01:09:34,720 --> 01:09:31,040

were missing three hours time they were

1480

01:09:36,220 --> 01:09:34,730

startled they were having some problems

1481

01:09:40,539 --> 01:09:36,230

with this over the years

1482

01:09:44,320 --> 01:09:40,549

Denise originally invested in went to a

1483

01:09:48,340 --> 01:09:44,330

hypnotist in Denver Colorado and he

1484

01:09:51,519 --> 01:09:48,350

worked with her she came to me after we

1485

01:09:55,150 --> 01:09:51,529

had met here in Florida and eventually

1486

01:09:58,390 --> 01:09:55,160

told me confidentially that she was an

1487

01:10:01,920 --> 01:09:58,400

experiencer and I kept that information

1488

01:10:06,220 --> 01:10:01,930

confidential for quite a period of time

1489

01:10:08,110 --> 01:10:06,230

she told me that she had not been able

1490

01:10:11,310 --> 01:10:08,120

to reach

1491

01:10:15,160 --> 01:10:11,320

any of the files that she had with this

1492

01:10:17,800 --> 01:10:15,170

hypnotist who was now deceased and had

1493

01:10:20,190 --> 01:10:17,810

very little memory about what had

1494

01:10:25,110 --> 01:10:20,200

happened while during the abduction

1495

01:10:28,390 --> 01:10:25,120

itself so I offered to assist her in

1496

01:10:32,290 --> 01:10:28,400

facilitating her memory again about

1497

01:10:34,180 --> 01:10:32,300

these events and eventually also worked

1498

01:10:37,600 --> 01:10:34,190

with her husband Edie

1499

01:10:40,750 --> 01:10:37,610

and I wanted to just say that when I use

1500

01:10:42,220 --> 01:10:40,760

hypnotic regression I realized that I

1501

01:10:44,290 --> 01:10:42,230

have to safeguard against the

1502

01:10:46,870 --> 01:10:44,300

possibility that a hypnotized person

1503

01:10:49,720 --> 01:10:46,880

might construct false memories where no

1504

01:10:53,860 --> 01:10:49,730

real memories exist that's one of the

1505

01:10:56,140 --> 01:10:53,870

key arguments a skeptic will address or

1506

01:10:57,880 --> 01:10:56,150

will talk about to say you know they're

1507

01:11:00,100 --> 01:10:57,890

just feeding them the information

1508

01:11:02,140 --> 01:11:00,110

they're not professionals and they're

1509

01:11:04,390 --> 01:11:02,150

causing people to remember things that

1510

01:11:06,040 --> 01:11:04,400

really didn't happen how do you take

1511

01:11:08,920 --> 01:11:06,050

precautions what kind of precautions can

1512

01:11:11,620 --> 01:11:08,930

you take okay I prefer to use forensic

1513

01:11:14,200 --> 01:11:11,630

hypnosis it's widely used by police

1514

01:11:16,570 --> 01:11:14,210

departments which requires the use of

1515

01:11:19,000 --> 01:11:16,580

carefully worded questions that

1516

01:11:22,120 --> 01:11:19,010

discourage the construction of false

1517

01:11:25,720 --> 01:11:22,130

information forensic hypnosis gained

1518

01:11:29,500 --> 01:11:25,730

notoriety in 1976 when a California bus

1519

01:11:33,070 --> 01:11:29,510

driver and 27 of his students on the bus

1520

01:11:35,500 --> 01:11:33,080

were kidnapped and buried alive the

1521

01:11:38,470 --> 01:11:35,510

driver escaped and led the police back

1522

01:11:39,250 --> 01:11:38,480

to the children who were released to

1523

01:11:42,400 --> 01:11:39,260

their parents

1524

01:11:44,740 --> 01:11:42,410

the bus driver then underwent forensic

1525

01:11:47,560 --> 01:11:44,750

hypnosis and remembered the license

1526

01:11:50,470 --> 01:11:47,570

plate number on the kidnappers van and

1527

01:11:53,380 --> 01:11:50,480

this led to the arrest and successful

1528

01:11:56,470 --> 01:11:53,390

prosecution of the criminal so that's

1529

01:12:00,370 --> 01:11:56,480

the kind of hypnosis that I use I don't

1530

01:12:03,130 --> 01:12:00,380

ask leading questions in fact I asked a

1531

01:12:06,790 --> 01:12:03,140

very few questions mostly what I do is

1532

01:12:10,300 --> 01:12:06,800

only repeat what the experimenter has

1533

01:12:13,480 --> 01:12:10,310

just stated as they're telling in detail

1534

01:12:16,770 --> 01:12:13,490

everything that they can remember and I

1535

01:12:20,920 --> 01:12:16,780

always caution them not to fill in

1536

01:12:21,609 --> 01:12:20,930

anything with anything that is not true

1537

01:12:27,939 --> 01:12:21,619

in

1538

01:12:28,359 --> 01:12:27,949

just say had a question here about that

1539

01:12:30,430 --> 01:12:28,369

though

1540

01:12:32,709 --> 01:12:30,440

have there been surveys done of this

1541

01:12:35,040 --> 01:12:32,719

kind of forensic hypnosis to see what

1542

01:12:37,959 --> 01:12:35,050

percentage of accuracy is achieved in

1543

01:12:41,320 --> 01:12:37,969

recalling these memories I'm not aware

1544

01:12:43,149 --> 01:12:41,330

of surveys that have been done but I can

1545

01:12:47,350 --> 01:12:43,159

tell you that it was the only type of

1546

01:12:50,470 --> 01:12:47,360

hypnosis that used to be permitted as

1547

01:12:52,990 --> 01:12:50,480

evidence in a court of law and yes and I

1548

01:12:56,140 --> 01:12:53,000

can tell you what it causes a person to

1549

01:12:58,899 --> 01:12:56,150

do because I'm familiar with hypnosis

1550

01:13:01,540 --> 01:12:58,909

also and I am a certified hypnotist and

1551

01:13:04,600 --> 01:13:01,550

I took that course also that I'm

1552

01:13:07,600 --> 01:13:04,610

certified in as far as forensic or

1553

01:13:10,660 --> 01:13:07,610

regression what it causes a person to do

1554

01:13:11,890 --> 01:13:10,670

is when she when she would say to me

1555

01:13:16,780 --> 01:13:11,900

what do you see

1556

01:13:19,479 --> 01:13:16,790

or where are you causes you in your mind

1557

01:13:21,660 --> 01:13:19,489

to look around and if you don't see

1558

01:13:24,310 --> 01:13:21,670

anything there you have nothing to say

1559

01:13:26,229 --> 01:13:24,320

but if you do see something you can

1560

01:13:29,589 --> 01:13:26,239

begin to describe it and talk about it

1561

01:13:32,770 --> 01:13:29,599

but she's given you no clues at all and

1562

01:13:34,870 --> 01:13:32,780

no suggestions and let me state that I

1563

01:13:39,700 --> 01:13:34,880

had both edy

1564

01:13:41,919 --> 01:13:39,710

and Denice as witnesses i hypnotized

1565

01:13:46,540 --> 01:13:41,929

them separately i hypnotized Denice

1566

01:13:49,260 --> 01:13:46,550

first and she had amnesia for her

1567

01:13:53,950 --> 01:13:49,270

statements for the information that I

1568

01:13:57,339 --> 01:13:53,960

wanted from Ed and I'd like to just read

1569

01:14:01,510 --> 01:13:57,349

to you if I can edie statement about

1570

01:14:03,910 --> 01:14:01,520

what he recalled he said as he was

1571

01:14:06,280 --> 01:14:03,920

driving Denise was drawing his attention

1572

01:14:09,609 --> 01:14:06,290

to a house under construction on the

1573

01:14:11,530 --> 01:14:09,619

side of the road at this is the instant

1574

01:14:13,990 --> 01:14:11,540

that Denise states that she was actually

1575

01:14:17,140 --> 01:14:14,000

pointing out lights rapidly approaching

1576

01:14:19,660 --> 01:14:17,150

the car suddenly he becomes disoriented

1577

01:14:22,060 --> 01:14:19,670

in senses that his car has stopped but

1578

01:14:24,970 --> 01:14:22,070

he feels momentum and sees swirling dust

1579

01:14:27,839 --> 01:14:24,980

like particles surrounding his car as if

1580

01:14:30,370 --> 01:14:27,849

he's in a vortex he hears a high-pitched

1581

01:14:33,399 --> 01:14:30,380

pulsing whine and feels weightlessness

1582

01:14:35,320 --> 01:14:33,409

as if he's detached from his body

1583

01:14:37,590 --> 01:14:35,330

he's paralyzed

1584

01:14:40,720 --> 01:14:37,600

this hat is full of random spinning

1585

01:14:43,080 --> 01:14:40,730

analyzing thoughts he finds himself in a

1586

01:14:46,780 --> 01:14:43,090

new environment and sees a smooth dull

1587

01:14:48,670 --> 01:14:46,790

reflective domed ceiling overhead this

1588

01:14:50,980 --> 01:14:48,680

description is similar to Denise's

1589

01:14:54,130 --> 01:14:50,990

description of the examining room on the

1590

01:14:56,350 --> 01:14:54,140

craft he is now only sensing a feeling

1591

01:14:59,080 --> 01:14:56,360

of detachment and waiting for an

1592

01:15:00,870 --> 01:14:59,090

extended period of time he doesn't know

1593

01:15:03,520 --> 01:15:00,880

where Denise and his daughter are

1594

01:15:05,830 --> 01:15:03,530

finally he hears a frequency in a tenor

1595

01:15:08,830 --> 01:15:05,840

range and that reminds him of loud

1596

01:15:11,590 --> 01:15:08,840

tinnitus there's a heavy pulsation and

1597

01:15:14,560 --> 01:15:11,600

he'll feels frightened and cold his

1598

01:15:17,770 --> 01:15:14,570

weight returns he finds himself clinging

1599

01:15:20,560 --> 01:15:17,780

to his steering wheel it is suddenly

1600

01:15:22,300 --> 01:15:20,570

dark outside and he is freezing his

1601
01:15:24,910 --> 01:15:22,310
headlights are on but he hasn't turned

1602
01:15:28,270 --> 01:15:24,920
them on he realizes that he is halfway

1603
01:15:31,900 --> 01:15:28,280
up Trout Creek Pass it is nearly 11 p.m.

1604
01:15:34,810 --> 01:15:31,910
and Denise is quote freaking out

1605
01:15:36,340 --> 01:15:34,820
close quote they stop forum unit 2

1606
01:15:39,400 --> 01:15:36,350
minutes to gather their thought and

1607
01:15:42,940 --> 01:15:39,410
attempt to discern what has happened to

1608
01:15:45,750 --> 01:15:42,950
them neither could explain it that's

1609
01:15:49,450 --> 01:15:45,760
from his statement and that is what he

1610
01:15:52,720 --> 01:15:49,460
recovered under hypnosis and he asked me

1611
01:15:57,550 --> 01:15:52,730
specifically not to probe any deeper

1612
01:16:00,670 --> 01:15:57,560
then if he was abducted he did not want

1613
01:16:03,850 --> 01:16:00,680

to know what had occurred didn't want

1614

01:16:07,210 --> 01:16:03,860

the nasty details that is correct so

1615

01:16:10,990 --> 01:16:07,220

that it is is as far as I probed with

1616

01:16:14,560 --> 01:16:11,000

IDI now has he had any further

1617

01:16:18,040 --> 01:16:14,570

experiences after this yes he did there

1618

01:16:20,980 --> 01:16:18,050

was another missing time event in 1991

1619

01:16:23,740 --> 01:16:20,990

and he was with Denise when that

1620

01:16:25,510 --> 01:16:23,750

occurred we'll ask about that event in a

1621

01:16:27,990 --> 01:16:25,520

moment the book is called the alien

1622

01:16:30,670 --> 01:16:28,000

abduction files from Denise stoner and

1623

01:16:37,279 --> 01:16:30,680

Kathleen Barton more to come with Gene

1624

01:16:44,399 --> 01:16:41,250

are you tired of searching for great

1625

01:16:48,889 --> 01:16:44,409

talk-radio more important search for

1626

01:16:51,209 --> 01:16:48,899

overwork we are the GCM radio network

1627

01:16:53,520 --> 01:16:51,219

graphic converter is the image

1628

01:16:56,459 --> 01:16:53,530

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

1629

01:16:58,589 --> 01:16:56,469

does not use any database you get full

1630

01:17:01,049 --> 01:16:58,599

control of all your files want to view

1631

01:17:03,599 --> 01:17:01,059

the images of a folder drag it into

1632

01:17:06,299 --> 01:17:03,609

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1633

01:17:08,399 --> 01:17:06,309

opens up to show your image files you

1634

01:17:10,679 --> 01:17:08,409

could use it for slideshows you could

1635

01:17:12,989 --> 01:17:10,689

use it to import images from digital

1636

01:17:15,149 --> 01:17:12,999

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1637

01:17:17,520 --> 01:17:15,159

image editing you can do that too in

1638

01:17:19,799 --> 01:17:17,530

graphic converter also print catalogs

1639

01:17:22,020 --> 01:17:19,809

convert from so many formats

1640

01:17:24,479 --> 01:17:22,030

I can't even list them download now to

1641

01:17:27,540 --> 01:17:24,489

see if graphic converter is good for you

1642

01:17:29,819 --> 01:17:27,550

like one and a half million other users

1643

01:17:32,189 --> 01:17:29,829

guess what you could save money when you

1644

01:17:35,040 --> 01:17:32,199

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1645

01:17:37,469 --> 01:17:35,050

code night-owl use the coupon code night

1646

01:17:41,339 --> 01:17:37,479

owl to get a special price for graphic

1647

01:17:48,209 --> 01:17:41,349

converter go to Lemke soft commnets lem

1648

01:17:51,750 --> 01:17:48,219

ke soft calm Lemke soft calm lem ke soft

1649

01:17:52,739 --> 01:17:51,760

calm what's safer and cheaper than

1650

01:17:56,040 --> 01:17:52,749

prescription drugs

1651

01:17:58,619 --> 01:17:56,050

glad you asked the answer is renovation

1652

01:18:00,569 --> 01:17:58,629

teas herbal remedies are much safer and

1653

01:18:03,419 --> 01:18:00,579

much cheaper than prescription drugs

1654

01:18:05,009 --> 01:18:03,429

tastes great and most importantly herbal

1655

01:18:07,379 --> 01:18:05,019

teas are effective and non-addictive

1656

01:18:09,869 --> 01:18:07,389

renovation tea is especially unique and

1657

01:18:11,810 --> 01:18:09,879

here's why we spent years researching

1658

01:18:14,669 --> 01:18:11,820

herbs and their beneficial properties

1659

01:18:17,250 --> 01:18:14,679

renovation teas uses only a hundred

1660

01:18:19,109 --> 01:18:17,260

percent organic Fairtrade herbs our teas

1661

01:18:20,879 --> 01:18:19,119

are blended towards specific ailments

1662

01:18:24,779 --> 01:18:20,889

and health conditions such as diabetes

1663

01:18:27,149 --> 01:18:24,789

blood pressure anxiety libido detox and

1664

01:18:29,489 --> 01:18:27,159

much more all renovation teas are

1665

01:18:31,799 --> 01:18:29,499

formulated in hand filled in Arkansas

1666

01:18:34,169 --> 01:18:31,809

take care of yourself naturally the way

1667

01:18:37,679 --> 01:18:34,179

mother nature intended order renovation

1668

01:18:41,279 --> 01:18:37,689

teased at renovation tea calm or call a

1669

01:18:42,590 --> 01:18:41,289

707 eight four three one two one that's

1670

01:18:44,710 --> 01:18:42,600

eight seven Oh

1671

01:18:47,420 --> 01:18:44,720

seven eight four three one two one

1672

01:18:51,590 --> 01:18:47,430

renovation tease renovate your health

1673

01:18:54,650 --> 01:18:51,600

one bag at a time it's time to get real

1674

01:18:56,000 --> 01:18:54,660

it's time to prepare economic collapse

1675

01:18:59,030 --> 01:18:56,010

social unrest

1676

01:19:02,780 --> 01:18:59,040

natural disasters government takeover un

1677

01:19:04,700 --> 01:19:02,790

takeover are you ready ready ready get

1678

01:19:07,400 --> 01:19:04,710

ready at the social prepper trade show

1679

01:19:09,710 --> 01:19:07,410

in Dalton Georgia June sixth seventh and

1680

01:19:11,950 --> 01:19:09,720

eighth three massive days to learn

1681

01:19:14,510 --> 01:19:11,960

self-reliance and emergency preparedness

1682

01:19:18,260 --> 01:19:14,520

exhibitors ranging from survival solar

1683

01:19:20,270 --> 01:19:18,270

power food protection guns ammo disaster

1684

01:19:22,730 --> 01:19:20,280

preparation products hunting and much

1685

01:19:24,620 --> 01:19:22,740

more seminars by dr. Wallach Robert

1686

01:19:27,170 --> 01:19:24,630

Henry Raymond Blake hawks have Trish

1687

01:19:29,480 --> 01:19:27,180

deer sandy hawk Rick Austin survivor

1688

01:19:30,800 --> 01:19:29,490

Jane and more of our nation's experts on

1689

01:19:33,020 --> 01:19:30,810

survival and preparedness

1690

01:19:36,170 --> 01:19:33,030

don't miss the social prepper Trade Show

1691

01:19:38,120 --> 01:19:36,180

June 6 through 8 Dalton Georgia for

1692

01:19:41,810 --> 01:19:38,130

discount tickets price raffle and info

1693

01:19:44,570 --> 01:19:41,820

go to social prepper com enter code GCN

1694

01:19:47,390 --> 01:19:44,580

for 50% online ticket discount purchase

1695

01:19:52,550 --> 01:19:47,400

the social prepper trade show presented

1696

01:19:55,370 --> 01:19:52,560

in part by GCM are you still a

1697

01:19:57,440 --> 01:19:55,380

traditional smoker now experience a new

1698

01:20:00,140 --> 01:19:57,450

lifestyle and try vaping with ease

1699

01:20:02,390 --> 01:20:00,150

cigarettes baila cig imagine no ashes

1700

01:20:04,220 --> 01:20:02,400

stains nasty smell err coughing and

1701

01:20:06,280 --> 01:20:04,230

hacking with lisicki cigarettes

1702

01:20:08,360 --> 01:20:06,290

revolutionary microelectronic technology

1703

01:20:10,430 --> 01:20:08,370

rechargeable battery and unique

1704

01:20:12,380 --> 01:20:10,440

replaceable cartridge you'll get all the

1705

01:20:14,570 --> 01:20:12,390

benefits and satisfaction of smoking

1706

01:20:16,220 --> 01:20:14,580

without the hazards choose your taste

1707

01:20:18,260 --> 01:20:16,230

from a wide variety of our new

1708

01:20:21,200 --> 01:20:18,270

american-made faith free of a liquids

1709

01:20:23,390 --> 01:20:21,210

Atlas sigcomm and Lesage smokes the

1710

01:20:25,160 --> 01:20:23,400

competition by serving thousands of

1711

01:20:27,350 --> 01:20:25,170

worldwide customers with real people

1712

01:20:28,100 --> 01:20:27,360

customer service fast free same-day

1713

01:20:30,470 --> 01:20:28,110

shipping

1714

01:20:32,720 --> 01:20:30,480
and a 30 day warranty and satisfaction

1715

01:20:35,090 --> 01:20:32,730
guaranteed so are you ready for a new

1716

01:20:36,830 --> 01:20:35,100
vaping lifestyle then call eight seven

1717

01:20:39,560 --> 01:20:36,840
zero five one eight four three zero

1718

01:20:41,960 --> 01:20:39,570
seven that's eight seven zero five one

1719

01:20:44,360 --> 01:20:41,970
eight four three zero seven or visit

1720

01:20:47,540 --> 01:20:44,370
Lissa com2 spelled le

1721

01:20:52,280 --> 01:20:47,550
see I g.com the sig ecig rats for

1722

01:20:55,010 --> 01:20:52,290
today's modern smoker hi this is Don

1723

01:20:57,320 --> 01:20:55,020
Ecker and you are tuned in to the para

1724

01:21:00,380 --> 01:20:57,330
cast let me tell you what you're gonna

1725

01:21:03,260 --> 01:21:00,390
hear stuff here that you probably won't

1726

01:21:04,840 --> 01:21:03,270

hear anywhere else hear that George

1727

01:21:07,700 --> 01:21:04,850

snoring

1728

01:21:10,190 --> 01:21:07,710

with Gene and Chris on the para cast we

1729

01:21:13,040 --> 01:21:10,200

have Kathleen Hardin and Denise stoner

1730

01:21:18,830 --> 01:21:13,050

Denise so you had this further

1731

01:21:21,800 --> 01:21:18,840

experience 1991 is it yes okay same sort

1732

01:21:23,810 --> 01:21:21,810

of experience or what very similar

1733

01:21:26,300 --> 01:21:23,820

except this time we're in Florida and

1734

01:21:29,120 --> 01:21:26,310

this was early morning and we were

1735

01:21:31,910 --> 01:21:29,130

actually going to go scuba diving in the

1736

01:21:34,520 --> 01:21:31,920

caves in the Florida aquifer so we had

1737

01:21:36,710 --> 01:21:34,530

gotten up and had breakfast and packed

1738

01:21:38,900 --> 01:21:36,720

our gear and we were driving and the way

1739

01:21:41,690 --> 01:21:38,910

you find your way around North Florida

1740

01:21:43,400 --> 01:21:41,700

to look for these sinkholes we knew

1741

01:21:46,130 --> 01:21:43,410

where we were going we'd been there many

1742

01:21:48,860 --> 01:21:46,140

times and you just have to take a left

1743

01:21:51,020 --> 01:21:48,870

at the farmers fence or the farmers barn

1744

01:21:53,450 --> 01:21:51,030

or this field to that field and that's

1745

01:21:57,470 --> 01:21:53,460

how you find them because a lot of the

1746

01:22:00,320 --> 01:21:57,480

cave divers don't want for the safety of

1747

01:22:02,980 --> 01:22:00,330

others to let on where these places are

1748

01:22:06,800 --> 01:22:02,990

some of them have signs and some don't

1749

01:22:08,570 --> 01:22:06,810

but they're not readily noticeable for

1750

01:22:10,880 --> 01:22:08,580

they're not great big National Park

1751
01:22:14,570 --> 01:22:10,890
signs and things like that so we were

1752
01:22:16,910 --> 01:22:14,580
headed out and I noticed the back of a

1753
01:22:20,210 --> 01:22:16,920
farmers barn in a small field and

1754
01:22:23,390 --> 01:22:20,220
pointed out these objects that were kind

1755
01:22:25,210 --> 01:22:23,400
of different from any crafts or UFOs or

1756
01:22:27,740 --> 01:22:25,220
anything like that that we'd seen before

1757
01:22:30,320 --> 01:22:27,750
because we'd had a few sightings it was

1758
01:22:33,410 --> 01:22:30,330
broad daylight early morning Sun was

1759
01:22:36,680 --> 01:22:33,420
bright and they were very oddly shaped

1760
01:22:38,690 --> 01:22:36,690
to me they were they were almost wanting

1761
01:22:41,420 --> 01:22:38,700
to be a diamond shape except they had a

1762
01:22:44,030 --> 01:22:41,430
flat base the ones I saw were kind of

1763
01:22:46,160 --> 01:22:44,040

covered or kind of covered with

1764

01:22:48,860 --> 01:22:46,170

something but you could see through it

1765

01:22:51,800 --> 01:22:48,870

and I pointed them out to him he looked

1766

01:22:55,130 --> 01:22:51,810

over but before we had an opportunity to

1767

01:22:56,480 --> 01:22:55,140

comment on them we found ourselves on

1768

01:22:59,360 --> 01:22:56,490

another road

1769

01:23:02,870 --> 01:22:59,370

we didn't know where we were and we had

1770

01:23:05,390 --> 01:23:02,880

to begin to figure out not being that

1771

01:23:09,380 --> 01:23:05,400

familiar with the area because we hadn't

1772

01:23:11,750 --> 01:23:09,390

lived there and we always went from the

1773

01:23:14,690 --> 01:23:11,760

exact same motel that we always stayed

1774

01:23:17,630 --> 01:23:14,700

in to point a B or C depending on which

1775

01:23:18,380 --> 01:23:17,640

sinkhole we wanted to dive in so where

1776

01:23:20,060 --> 01:23:18,390

were we

1777

01:23:22,820 --> 01:23:20,070

how did we get back to where we were

1778

01:23:25,940 --> 01:23:22,830

going there were no GPS systems back

1779

01:23:28,820 --> 01:23:25,950

then that were used in our cars and so

1780

01:23:31,190 --> 01:23:28,830

we were quite a distance from where we

1781

01:23:34,910 --> 01:23:31,200

wanted to be had to figure it all out

1782

01:23:38,450 --> 01:23:34,920

and go back and I had been abducted and

1783

01:23:41,690 --> 01:23:38,460

this time we knew we didn't want to talk

1784

01:23:46,160 --> 01:23:41,700

about it we just said it happened again

1785

01:23:49,370 --> 01:23:46,170

didn't it we agreed that it had and when

1786

01:23:52,160 --> 01:23:49,380

I discovered what I had seen that there

1787

01:23:54,500 --> 01:23:52,170

had been some procedure done IDI was

1788

01:23:57,040 --> 01:23:54,510

willing to take a look Kathleen helped

1789

01:24:00,410 --> 01:23:57,050

him with it and he was able to see an

1790

01:24:02,600 --> 01:24:00,420

entity a gray put me back in the truck

1791

01:24:05,030 --> 01:24:02,610

except it didn't look like the majority

1792

01:24:07,160 --> 01:24:05,040

of them there were some differences and

1793

01:24:10,760 --> 01:24:07,170

Kathleen would have to explain that to

1794

01:24:13,730 --> 01:24:10,770

you yes I'd be happy to do that sure it

1795

01:24:16,910 --> 01:24:13,740

was interesting to me that that edy and

1796

01:24:18,980 --> 01:24:16,920

Denise found themselves 28 miles away

1797

01:24:24,020 --> 01:24:18,990

from the location that they had been

1798

01:24:26,990 --> 01:24:24,030

only a moment before and I went up to

1799

01:24:29,630 --> 01:24:27,000

this area to Brantford Florida I did an

1800

01:24:31,490 --> 01:24:29,640

investigation I drove around the first

1801

01:24:34,130 --> 01:24:31,500

thing that always came to my mind is

1802

01:24:36,700 --> 01:24:34,140

since this happened in the morning were

1803

01:24:39,410 --> 01:24:36,710

they tired did they take the wrong turn

1804

01:24:42,140 --> 01:24:39,420

accidentally I found out that they

1805

01:24:45,290 --> 01:24:42,150

couldn't possibly have Edie keeps very

1806

01:24:48,740 --> 01:24:45,300

very good notes he had a log of that

1807

01:24:51,290 --> 01:24:48,750

from that day from that dive he's very

1808

01:24:55,420 --> 01:24:51,300

very detailed so he could tell me that

1809

01:25:00,920 --> 01:24:55,430

it occurred on Sunday October 20th 1991

1810

01:25:04,280 --> 01:25:00,930

that it was the 23rd dive that year in

1811

01:25:09,590 --> 01:25:04,290

that location and he had even noted lost

1812

01:25:13,190 --> 01:25:09,600

time in his log from that day so

1813

01:25:16,460 --> 01:25:13,200

I did hypnotize him again and he said

1814

01:25:19,160 --> 01:25:16,470

that suddenly everything became dark and

1815

01:25:21,770 --> 01:25:19,170

he sensed that he was in a vacuum it was

1816

01:25:24,560 --> 01:25:21,780

completely quiet he found himself in an

1817

01:25:26,930 --> 01:25:24,570

unfamiliar location still in his truck

1818

01:25:29,690 --> 01:25:26,940

and thief Denis was no longer in the

1819

01:25:32,260 --> 01:25:29,700

passenger seat he shook his head and he

1820

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:32,270

seemed to be bewildered stating that

1821

01:25:37,490 --> 01:25:35,280

something is not right that it was dark

1822

01:25:38,750 --> 01:25:37,500

and it shouldn't have been dark he began

1823

01:25:41,960 --> 01:25:38,760

to hyperventilate

1824

01:25:42,500 --> 01:25:41,970

under hypnosis and said how could we get

1825

01:25:44,570 --> 01:25:42,510

there

1826

01:25:50,200 --> 01:25:44,580

how could we get here this just isn't

1827

01:25:53,810 --> 01:25:50,210

right he then uttered a sound indicating

1828

01:25:57,020 --> 01:25:53,820

wonderment and surprise he said that he

1829

01:26:00,110 --> 01:25:57,030

saw the passenger door open and a tall

1830

01:26:03,740 --> 01:26:00,120

thin figure approximately six feet tall

1831

01:26:07,070 --> 01:26:03,750

with Denis and its long skinny arms it

1832

01:26:09,760 --> 01:26:07,080

leaned down and literally dropped Denis

1833

01:26:13,220 --> 01:26:09,770

onto the seat the greenish gray

1834

01:26:15,620 --> 01:26:13,230

non-human entity looked up at Eddie the

1835

01:26:18,530 --> 01:26:15,630

eyes he said were actually paler than

1836

01:26:21,530 --> 01:26:18,540

the skin and the entire being had an

1837

01:26:24,260 --> 01:26:21,540

opaque appearance as if it was clothed

1838

01:26:27,710 --> 01:26:24,270

in a full-body suit there was no mouth

1839

01:26:30,890 --> 01:26:27,720

to speak of and no nose the head was not

1840

01:26:33,440 --> 01:26:30,900

large or bulbous like a typical gray the

1841

01:26:36,440 --> 01:26:33,450

entity closed the door and Ed became

1842

01:26:39,220 --> 01:26:36,450

fully aware of the surroundings his arms

1843

01:26:42,080 --> 01:26:39,230

were tingly and he was frightened and

1844

01:26:44,810 --> 01:26:42,090

hyperventilating he realized that it was

1845

01:26:47,120 --> 01:26:44,820

late and found that he was no longer on

1846

01:26:49,520 --> 01:26:47,130

the road that he'd been traveling on he

1847

01:26:53,090 --> 01:26:49,530

attempted to identify the location and

1848

01:26:56,540 --> 01:26:53,100

then he saw a sign indicating interstate

1849

01:26:59,000 --> 01:26:56,550

75 and lake city were ahead they were a

1850

01:27:01,700 --> 01:26:59,010

full twenty eight miles from their

1851
01:27:04,910 --> 01:27:01,710
previous location and it seemed as if

1852
01:27:07,520 --> 01:27:04,920
only a moment had passed and edy

1853
01:27:10,700 --> 01:27:07,530
actually drew a sketch of the entity

1854
01:27:14,210 --> 01:27:10,710
that he recalled as he was putting Denis

1855
01:27:16,310 --> 01:27:14,220
back into the vehicle and it is in our

1856
01:27:19,220 --> 01:27:16,320
book quite interesting that his

1857
01:27:22,250 --> 01:27:19,230
description was not the typical gray was

1858
01:27:23,510 --> 01:27:22,260
not the typical insectoid that it was

1859
01:27:25,820 --> 01:27:23,520
different

1860
01:27:28,460 --> 01:27:25,830
but it was identical to Denise's

1861
01:27:31,640 --> 01:27:28,470
description just a left-field question

1862
01:27:33,410 --> 01:27:31,650
Kathleen are you aware of the viewpoints

1863
01:27:35,870 --> 01:27:33,420

about abductions expressed by people

1864

01:27:38,690 --> 01:27:35,880

like Jerome Clarke I've read Gerry

1865

01:27:40,760 --> 01:27:38,700

Clarke's work can you refresh my well

1866

01:27:43,610 --> 01:27:40,770

he's basically saying here that it is an

1867

01:27:45,920 --> 01:27:43,620

experience or self experiences but he

1868

01:27:48,380 --> 01:27:45,930

doesn't relate them necessarily to the

1869

01:27:50,990 --> 01:27:48,390

UFO enigma if you get my point that

1870

01:27:52,940 --> 01:27:51,000

people are having unusual experiences

1871

01:27:54,730 --> 01:27:52,950

unusual encounter ism maybe they're not

1872

01:27:57,980 --> 01:27:54,740

quite what you think they are

1873

01:28:00,140 --> 01:27:57,990

okay I've discussed this many many times

1874

01:28:02,750 --> 01:28:00,150

and have considered this as well and

1875

01:28:06,890 --> 01:28:02,760

perhaps this is true in some cases but

1876

01:28:09,740 --> 01:28:06,900

it is certainly not the case in AD and

1877

01:28:13,280 --> 01:28:09,750

Denis donor's report where they have

1878

01:28:17,170 --> 01:28:13,290

observed UFOs they have observed in both

1879

01:28:20,930 --> 01:28:17,180

cases both in Colorado and in Florida

1880

01:28:24,170 --> 01:28:20,940

observing and being up close to these

1881

01:28:27,050 --> 01:28:24,180

very strange objects and then having a

1882

01:28:29,390 --> 01:28:27,060

missing time event and Denis remembering

1883

01:28:33,160 --> 01:28:29,400

procedures that were performed on this

1884

01:28:36,230 --> 01:28:33,170

craft this was physical in my

1885

01:28:40,130 --> 01:28:36,240

investigation I can only state that to

1886

01:28:43,640 --> 01:28:40,140

the very best of my knowledge it appears

1887

01:28:46,460 --> 01:28:43,650

to have occurred it appears to have been

1888

01:28:48,590 --> 01:28:46,470

a real event and it wasn't something

1889

01:28:50,750 --> 01:28:48,600

that was an imaginary and it wasn't

1890

01:28:53,420 --> 01:28:50,760

something that was interdimensional

1891

01:28:55,970 --> 01:28:53,430

Denis certainly was not in bed when

1892

01:28:59,900 --> 01:28:55,980

either of these experiences occurred and

1893

01:29:02,060 --> 01:28:59,910

I find this over and over again just as

1894

01:29:04,430 --> 01:29:02,070

we found in the case of my aunt and

1895

01:29:06,290 --> 01:29:04,440

uncle Betty and Barney Hill okay you say

1896

01:29:08,570 --> 01:29:06,300

nine interdimensional how would you know

1897

01:29:11,600 --> 01:29:08,580

how would you know where these beings

1898

01:29:13,540 --> 01:29:11,610

come from there in structured craft does

1899

01:29:15,170 --> 01:29:13,550

that mean that you can't travel

1900

01:29:18,980 --> 01:29:15,180

inter-dimensionally with structured

1901

01:29:21,650 --> 01:29:18,990

craft then it is possible that they can

1902

01:29:24,170 --> 01:29:21,660

do that by increasing their vibrational

1903

01:29:27,500 --> 01:29:24,180

level so that they can maintain they can

1904

01:29:29,230 --> 01:29:27,510

achieve invisibility and travel in that

1905

01:29:31,100 --> 01:29:29,240

way which you might say is

1906

01:29:33,710 --> 01:29:31,110

interdimensional why aren't you making

1907

01:29:35,929 --> 01:29:33,720

an assessment astral plane that these

1908

01:29:38,779 --> 01:29:35,939

individuals appear not to

1909

01:29:41,060 --> 01:29:38,789

coming from an astral plane they appear

1910

01:29:42,790 --> 01:29:41,070

not to be coming into one's bedroom as

1911

01:29:45,949 --> 01:29:42,800

the result of an out-of-body experience

1912

01:29:48,290 --> 01:29:45,959

at night that this appears to be

1913

01:29:50,719 --> 01:29:48,300

physical when they're here they're in

1914

01:29:53,899 --> 01:29:50,729

physical form they're performing

1915

01:29:56,509 --> 01:29:53,909

experiments on people the craft is

1916

01:29:59,600 --> 01:29:56,519

physical it can be touched it can be

1917

01:30:02,209 --> 01:29:59,610

felt it has a solid structure the beings

1918

01:30:05,209 --> 01:30:02,219

have a solid structure and there are

1919

01:30:08,479 --> 01:30:05,219

marks left on individual bodies the

1920

01:30:10,669 --> 01:30:08,489

implants have a solid structure I am NOT

1921

01:30:13,669 --> 01:30:10,679

speaking of interdimensional as some

1922

01:30:15,259 --> 01:30:13,679

kind of astral plane but simply what

1923

01:30:17,299 --> 01:30:15,269

some might regard as a parallel universe

1924

01:30:19,399 --> 01:30:17,309

and scientists are talking more and more

1925

01:30:21,919 --> 01:30:19,409

about the possibility of there being

1926

01:30:23,929 --> 01:30:21,929

multiple universes maybe you get the

1927

01:30:25,759 --> 01:30:23,939

connection that we have denis stoner and

1928

01:30:28,159 --> 01:30:25,769

kathleen martin the book is called the

1929

01:30:31,170 --> 01:30:28,169

alien abduction files with gene and

1930

01:30:38,790 --> 01:30:31,180

Chris you're in the para cast

1931

01:30:45,120 --> 01:30:41,940

the GZ and Radio Network providing the

1932

01:30:49,650 --> 01:30:45,130

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1933

01:30:51,900 --> 01:30:49,660

and great talk radio starts here whether

1934

01:30:54,680 --> 01:30:51,910

it's personal mail whether it's business

1935

01:30:57,930 --> 01:30:54,690

email you want reliable dependable

1936

01:31:00,750 --> 01:30:57,940

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

1937

01:31:03,300 --> 01:31:00,760

viruses well Polaris Mail offers

1938

01:31:06,000 --> 01:31:03,310

professional email hosting services for

1939

01:31:09,240 --> 01:31:06,010

your personal or small business use each

1940

01:31:11,760 --> 01:31:09,250

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

1941

01:31:14,400 --> 01:31:11,770

easy to use webmail interface and full

1942

01:31:17,700 --> 01:31:14,410

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

1943

01:31:20,370 --> 01:31:17,710

free trial at Polaris mail com Polaris

1944

01:31:22,860 --> 01:31:20,380

mail.com so here's what happened I was

1945

01:31:25,620 --> 01:31:22,870

placing an order online the site went

1946

01:31:27,930 --> 01:31:25,630

down it just stopped responding it took

1947

01:31:29,700 --> 01:31:27,940

hours before it returned but I'd already

1948

01:31:31,650 --> 01:31:29,710

placed the order with another company if

1949

01:31:33,690 --> 01:31:31,660

your site goes down you could lose

1950

01:31:35,670 --> 01:31:33,700

business and if you have a business or

1951

01:31:38,730 --> 01:31:35,680

personal site you'll want to know it's

1952

01:31:42,180 --> 01:31:38,740

easy to run and it will stay online at

1953

01:31:44,340 --> 01:31:42,190

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

1954

01:31:49,010 --> 01:31:44,350

most reliable networks in the world

1955

01:31:51,750 --> 01:31:49,020

check it out i web.com that's i web.com

1956

01:31:53,760 --> 01:31:51,760

survivalists for you being prepared is

1957

01:31:55,920 --> 01:31:53,770

more than just a precaution it's a way

1958

01:31:57,900 --> 01:31:55,930

of life and now it's time to gear up at

1959

01:31:59,700 --> 01:31:57,910

the prepare to indoor Expo coming to the

1960

01:32:00,420 --> 01:31:59,710

Kern County Fairgrounds in Bakersfield

1961

01:32:02,130 --> 01:32:00,430

California

1962

01:32:03,780 --> 01:32:02,140

Saturday and Sunday June 8th the nine

1963

01:32:06,030 --> 01:32:03,790

together with the wounded heroes fund

1964

01:32:07,860 --> 01:32:06,040

and 511 tactical listen to nationally

1965

01:32:09,630 --> 01:32:07,870

known speakers like Tim Ralston from

1966

01:32:11,430 --> 01:32:09,640

natchios Doomsday Preppers and the

1967

01:32:13,470 --> 01:32:11,440

survival mom Lisa Bedford take a

1968

01:32:15,030 --> 01:32:13,480

survival class and learn skills that can

1969

01:32:16,170 --> 01:32:15,040

save a life and last forever

1970

01:32:17,970 --> 01:32:16,180

check out the latest and greatest

1971

01:32:19,950 --> 01:32:17,980

products of the youngevity booth and

1972

01:32:22,110 --> 01:32:19,960

shop for deeply discounted survival gear

1973

01:32:24,870 --> 01:32:22,120

and preparedness items for over 60

1974

01:32:27,090 --> 01:32:24,880

vendors visit prepare to endure calm

1975

01:32:29,100 --> 01:32:27,100

active military and kids 16 and under

1976

01:32:31,590 --> 01:32:29,110

are free and your ticket is good for

1977

01:32:33,830 --> 01:32:31,600

both days if you and your family attend

1978

01:32:36,360 --> 01:32:33,840

one event this year this should be it

1979

01:32:38,070 --> 01:32:36,370

survival favors the prepared and the

1980

01:32:40,500 --> 01:32:38,080

prepare to endure Expo will entertain

1981

01:32:42,390 --> 01:32:40,510

and educate everyone in your family

1982

01:32:43,439 --> 01:32:42,400

Saturday and Sunday June 8th the night

1983

01:32:45,080 --> 01:32:43,449

at the Kern County

1984

01:32:51,000 --> 01:32:45,090

grounds in Bakersfield California

1985

01:32:52,709 --> 01:32:51,010

prepare to endure calm American

1986

01:32:54,600 --> 01:32:52,719

gardeners and fellow Patriots make the

1987

01:32:57,330 --> 01:32:54,610

right choice with your money time and

1988

01:32:58,949 --> 01:32:57,340

your family food supply choose 100% pure

1989

01:33:01,319 --> 01:32:58,959

heirloom seeds in the survival Seed

1990

01:33:03,270 --> 01:33:01,329

Vault from my Patriot supply.com why

1991

01:33:05,310 --> 01:33:03,280

spend more the survival Seed Vault from

1992

01:33:07,080 --> 01:33:05,320

my Patriot supply calm is only thirty

1993

01:33:09,149 --> 01:33:07,090

seven ninety five it includes twenty

1994

01:33:11,879 --> 01:33:09,159

varieties of pure hearty easy to grow

1995

01:33:13,500 --> 01:33:11,889

heirloom seeds yes only thirty-seven 95

1996

01:33:15,750 --> 01:33:13,510

Mets seventy percent less than our

1997

01:33:17,580 --> 01:33:15,760

competitors you could buy three survival

1998

01:33:19,649 --> 01:33:17,590

seed vaults for less than one of theirs

1999

01:33:21,870 --> 01:33:19,659

the survival Seed Vault from my Patriot

2000

01:33:23,699 --> 01:33:21,880

supply calm includes detailed planting

2001

01:33:26,609 --> 01:33:23,709

and seed saving instructions and ships

2002

01:33:29,339 --> 01:33:26,619

same day plus all orders over \$49 ship

2003

01:33:31,589 --> 01:33:29,349

free my Patriot supply.com is American

2004

01:33:33,509 --> 01:33:31,599

owned by Patriots like you passionate

2005

01:33:35,939 --> 01:33:33,519

about freedom and preparedness call now

2006

01:33:38,279 --> 01:33:35,949

eight six six two two nine zero nine

2007

01:33:40,830 --> 01:33:38,289

twenty seven that's eight six six two

2008

01:33:42,569 --> 01:33:40,840

two nine zero nine two seven or discover

2009

01:33:44,609 --> 01:33:42,579

more emergency preparedness items when

2010

01:33:47,189 --> 01:33:44,619

you order at my Patriot supply.com

2011

01:33:47,790 --> 01:33:47,199

choose the original choose the survival

2012

01:33:50,549 --> 01:33:47,800

Seed Vault

2013

01:33:51,839 --> 01:33:50,559

at my Patriot supply calm the

2014

01:33:54,180 --> 01:33:51,849

government's Department of Homeland

2015

01:33:55,680 --> 01:33:54,190

Security is buying up loads of ammo at

2016

01:33:57,449 --> 01:33:55,690

the same time they're restricting

2017

01:33:59,459 --> 01:33:57,459

civilians rights to own and purchase

2018

01:34:00,000 --> 01:33:59,469

firearms can you put two and two

2019

01:34:02,430 --> 01:34:00,010

together

2020

01:34:04,589 --> 01:34:02,440

infidel body armor can stop every round

2021

01:34:07,290 --> 01:34:04,599

including hollow points in 308 sniper

2022

01:34:08,819 --> 01:34:07,300

rounds is reasonably priced and fully

2023

01:34:11,699 --> 01:34:08,829

legal but for how long

2024

01:34:16,560 --> 01:34:11,709

go to infidel body armor comm spelled

2025

01:34:20,609 --> 01:34:16,570

INF i de l body armor comm infidel body

2026

01:34:22,709 --> 01:34:20,619

armor just won't quit we the people grow

2027

01:34:24,180 --> 01:34:22,719

cotton weave fabric engraving can bed

2028

01:34:25,799 --> 01:34:24,190

strips and fibers to protect from

2029

01:34:27,629 --> 01:34:25,809

counterfeit and carding to a private

2030

01:34:29,339 --> 01:34:27,639

bank having a led back at interest

2031

01:34:31,199 --> 01:34:29,349

forcing taxes to surface debt this

2032

01:34:32,669 --> 01:34:31,209

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2033

01:34:34,290 --> 01:34:32,679

stating a central bank issuing the

2034

01:34:35,430 --> 01:34:34,300

public currency is a greater menace to

2035

01:34:37,169 --> 01:34:35,440

the liberties of the people than a

2036

01:34:38,609 --> 01:34:37,179

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2037

01:34:40,410 --> 01:34:38,619

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2038

01:34:43,949 --> 01:34:40,420

that explains our monetary system call

2039

01:34:47,160 --> 01:34:43,959

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2040

01:34:50,560 --> 01:34:47,170

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2041

01:34:57,380 --> 01:34:50,570

that's 800 686 to 237

2042

01:34:59,570 --> 01:34:57,390

[Music]

2043

01:35:02,420 --> 01:34:59,580

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

2044

01:35:08,720 --> 01:35:02,430

listening to the para cast

2045

01:35:13,800 --> 01:35:11,490

so what I was alluding to Cathleen

2046

01:35:15,840 --> 01:35:13,810

Martin co-author of the alien abduction

2047

01:35:20,280 --> 01:35:15,850

files with Jean and Chris and the para

2048

01:35:22,530 --> 01:35:20,290

cast not of an astral plane or a higher

2049

01:35:27,090 --> 01:35:22,540

vibratory rate or any of that stuff

2050

01:35:29,520 --> 01:35:27,100

I say interdimensional I mean well you

2051

01:35:32,430 --> 01:35:29,530

travel from one physical place to

2052

01:35:35,040 --> 01:35:32,440

another but it's not through space but

2053

01:35:37,410 --> 01:35:35,050

maybe through time maybe to a parallel

2054

01:35:39,150 --> 01:35:37,420

universe okay so when you say it's not

2055

01:35:42,120 --> 01:35:39,160

interdimensional maybe we have to define

2056

01:35:44,490 --> 01:35:42,130

our terms yes what I can say about that

2057

01:35:48,960 --> 01:35:44,500

is I have spoken to some theoretical

2058

01:35:51,960 --> 01:35:48,970

physicists about this and I I really am

2059

01:35:55,770 --> 01:35:51,970

not sure we have to keep our minds open

2060

01:35:58,670 --> 01:35:55,780

to this according to the the work that

2061

01:36:02,700 --> 01:35:58,680

was done on my Aunt Betty hills star map

2062

01:36:06,090 --> 01:36:02,710

it appears that these beings came from

2063

01:36:10,260 --> 01:36:06,100

perhaps Zeta Reticuli if that work is

2064

01:36:12,660 --> 01:36:10,270

accurate today so to say that it comes

2065

01:36:15,150 --> 01:36:12,670

from a parallel universe I can't say

2066

01:36:17,250 --> 01:36:15,160

that in that particular case because it

2067

01:36:20,460 --> 01:36:17,260

appears to come from someplace in our

2068

01:36:24,000 --> 01:36:20,470

own galaxy I am familiar with the theory

2069

01:36:26,160 --> 01:36:24,010

of parallel universe - and you know

2070

01:36:30,240 --> 01:36:26,170

perhaps it's the possibility for some of

2071

01:36:33,780 --> 01:36:30,250

these entities you know I I'm sorry to

2072

01:36:35,700 --> 01:36:33,790

interrupt here but you know that's we're

2073

01:36:38,640 --> 01:36:35,710

looking at these things and taking the

2074

01:36:41,160 --> 01:36:38,650

information that sometimes is imparted

2075

01:36:43,410 --> 01:36:41,170

by these beings at face value my latest

2076

01:36:46,650 --> 01:36:43,420

book is called stalking the tricksters

2077

01:36:48,510 --> 01:36:46,660

and as we know there is a certain trick

2078

01:36:52,290 --> 01:36:48,520

Jewish element to a lot of these types

2079

01:36:55,290 --> 01:36:52,300

of events and oftentimes it's it's

2080

01:36:58,320 --> 01:36:55,300

difficult not to take some of the

2081

01:37:00,360 --> 01:36:58,330

assertions by these beings at at face

2082

01:37:02,940 --> 01:37:00,370

value how do we know they're not

2083

01:37:06,330 --> 01:37:02,950

tricking us in trying to to make it seem

2084

01:37:10,110 --> 01:37:06,340

like they're coming from some other star

2085

01:37:12,750 --> 01:37:10,120

system or what why do why do we trust

2086

01:37:14,700 --> 01:37:12,760

what they tell us in in other words they

2087

01:37:18,270 --> 01:37:14,710

you know there's there's just a certain

2088

01:37:21,209 --> 01:37:18,280

there's a certain amount of of wiggle

2089

01:37:23,880 --> 01:37:21,219

room here at least in my

2090

01:37:27,630 --> 01:37:23,890

estimation I would have a hard time

2091

01:37:29,640 --> 01:37:27,640

believing any of these beings at at

2092

01:37:32,580 --> 01:37:29,650

their word what do you think of that

2093

01:37:35,220 --> 01:37:32,590

well I think that if we can't believe

2094

01:37:37,170 --> 01:37:35,230

anything and we can't trust our own eyes

2095

01:37:40,290 --> 01:37:37,180

and we can't trust that anything that

2096

01:37:42,090 --> 01:37:40,300

anyone says is true and we can't trust

2097

01:37:45,510 --> 01:37:42,100

hypnosis and we can't trust our own

2098

01:37:48,090 --> 01:37:45,520

research what can we trust and why even

2099

01:37:52,790 --> 01:37:48,100

engage in any of this it makes no sense

2100

01:37:55,470 --> 01:37:52,800

to me should not trust our own

2101

01:37:57,900 --> 01:37:55,480

experiences in terms of whether they

2102

01:37:59,910 --> 01:37:57,910

were real or not obviously you know I'm

2103

01:38:01,890 --> 01:37:59,920

an experienced or I had a very up close

2104

01:38:04,170 --> 01:38:01,900

and personal encounter when I was seven

2105

01:38:06,420 --> 01:38:04,180

years old and I'm to this day I mean

2106

01:38:09,720 --> 01:38:06,430

that event happened to me I was actually

2107

01:38:11,820 --> 01:38:09,730

followed around my neighborhood at 3 in

2108

01:38:14,760 --> 01:38:11,830

the morning and and it changed my life

2109

01:38:16,770 --> 01:38:14,770

and it was a very real experience and I

2110

01:38:19,590 --> 01:38:16,780

don't care what anybody says I know it

2111

01:38:20,729 --> 01:38:19,600

was I even Nix devised an experiment in

2112

01:38:23,250 --> 01:38:20,739

the middle of it to try to ascertain

2113

01:38:26,280 --> 01:38:23,260

what these beings were what I'm

2114

01:38:29,240 --> 01:38:26,290

suggesting is oftentimes these things

2115

01:38:32,700 --> 01:38:29,250

cannot be taken I think at face value

2116

01:38:34,410 --> 01:38:32,710

you know you when they impart

2117

01:38:36,810 --> 01:38:34,420

information to us how do we know this

2118

01:38:41,400 --> 01:38:36,820

isn't some sort of programming or some

2119

01:38:43,860 --> 01:38:41,410

sort of of agenda that this information

2120

01:38:46,800 --> 01:38:43,870

let me give you an example and a

2121

01:38:49,830 --> 01:38:46,810

complaint that many of the experiencers

2122

01:38:51,810 --> 01:38:49,840

who participated in our study made is

2123

01:38:55,979 --> 01:38:51,820

that the ETS

2124

01:39:01,290 --> 01:38:55,989

for example told them that they meant no

2125

01:39:04,770 --> 01:39:01,300

harm they said that they loved them that

2126
01:39:07,740 --> 01:39:04,780
they were part of their family and they

2127
01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:07,750
and these many of these experiences felt

2128
01:39:15,120 --> 01:39:10,960
that they might be lying to them in

2129
01:39:17,040 --> 01:39:15,130
order to control their behavior so you

2130
01:39:19,439 --> 01:39:17,050
know that's that's a possibility and

2131
01:39:20,580 --> 01:39:19,449
some people do trust their statements

2132
01:39:23,550 --> 01:39:20,590
and other people don't

2133
01:39:25,860 --> 01:39:23,560
I can't state definitively whether

2134
01:39:29,010 --> 01:39:25,870
they're lying or not it is all a matter

2135
01:39:31,160 --> 01:39:29,020
of an individual's perception the other

2136
01:39:33,410 --> 01:39:31,170
that's true I mean we can only go on our

2137
01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:33,420
on our gut feelings about a lot of

2138
01:39:37,460 --> 01:39:34,800

things that happened to us in our lives

2139

01:39:40,610 --> 01:39:37,470

that that are inexplicable or difficult

2140

01:39:45,050 --> 01:39:40,620

to assimilate Denise when did you decide

2141

01:39:47,150 --> 01:39:45,060

to come forward with this this pattern

2142

01:39:49,460 --> 01:39:47,160

of events that has occurred to you in

2143

01:39:51,680 --> 01:39:49,470

your life but what prompted you to come

2144

01:39:55,220 --> 01:39:51,690

forward and who did you first contact

2145

01:39:58,340 --> 01:39:55,230

well I I had tested it just a little bit

2146

01:40:00,560 --> 01:39:58,350

my support group meetings because

2147

01:40:03,410 --> 01:40:00,570

nothing had ever leaked at any of those

2148

01:40:05,720 --> 01:40:03,420

meetings I've always asked for respect

2149

01:40:09,890 --> 01:40:05,730

when we told each other a little bit

2150

01:40:12,980 --> 01:40:09,900

about ourselves and everybody shared and

2151
01:40:14,930 --> 01:40:12,990
I had mentioned a little bit about some

2152
01:40:18,380 --> 01:40:14,940
of the things that had happened to me at

2153
01:40:21,710 --> 01:40:18,390
those types of meetings and when I spoke

2154
01:40:24,710 --> 01:40:21,720
a couple of times I did it in a little

2155
01:40:27,830 --> 01:40:24,720
bit of not humorous but not quite so

2156
01:40:29,990 --> 01:40:27,840
serious manner and people really didn't

2157
01:40:32,570 --> 01:40:30,000
grasp on to what I was saying they

2158
01:40:35,450 --> 01:40:32,580
didn't ask the right questions so I

2159
01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:35,460
thought okay I'm dropping it I'm not

2160
01:40:39,470 --> 01:40:37,920
getting any reaction at all I don't know

2161
01:40:42,500 --> 01:40:39,480
what they're thinking so that's the end

2162
01:40:44,840 --> 01:40:42,510
of it then when I retired from the

2163
01:40:48,050 --> 01:40:44,850

federal government after 20 plus years

2164

01:40:51,110 --> 01:40:48,060

and my husband had retired and my dad

2165

01:40:53,510 --> 01:40:51,120

was gone and most of my family had

2166

01:40:54,650 --> 01:40:53,520

passed on and my mom was fine with what

2167

01:40:57,110 --> 01:40:54,660

I wanted to do

2168

01:41:01,100 --> 01:40:57,120

I talked to Kathleen she talked to me

2169

01:41:03,740 --> 01:41:01,110

and we didn't decide just based on one

2170

01:41:05,720 --> 01:41:03,750

talk and the publisher was asking that

2171

01:41:07,970 --> 01:41:05,730

someone come out in order to publish

2172

01:41:10,400 --> 01:41:07,980

this book we needed to use a real name

2173

01:41:12,320 --> 01:41:10,410

so we went back and forth and talked

2174

01:41:16,820 --> 01:41:12,330

about all the ramifications of doing

2175

01:41:18,590 --> 01:41:16,830

this and finally decided okay I'm just

2176

01:41:19,100 --> 01:41:18,600

going to go for it whatever happens

2177

01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:19,110

happens

2178

01:41:23,770 --> 01:41:21,360

what's the big deal I don't have to

2179

01:41:27,650 --> 01:41:23,780

worry about a job and and all these

2180

01:41:29,390 --> 01:41:27,660

variety of things yeah so we did it so

2181

01:41:32,030 --> 01:41:29,400

what what time frame was this when when

2182

01:41:34,240 --> 01:41:32,040

did you actually come be with this

2183

01:41:36,710 --> 01:41:34,250

information when we put the book out

2184

01:41:41,480 --> 01:41:36,720

okay so this this is recently then we're

2185

01:41:43,160 --> 01:41:41,490

talking yes yes so you've just been

2186

01:41:44,600 --> 01:41:43,170

living with it all these years and now

2187

01:41:46,250 --> 01:41:44,610

you made the decision

2188

01:41:48,290 --> 01:41:46,260

now that you've done it you've gone and

2189

01:41:48,709 --> 01:41:48,300

done it that your friends know about

2190

01:41:51,709 --> 01:41:48,719

this

2191

01:41:54,050 --> 01:41:51,719

up till now or what some did some did

2192

01:41:57,109 --> 01:41:54,060

not I have a couple of people that have

2193

01:42:01,310 --> 01:41:57,119

no idea and they have ordered the book

2194

01:42:03,290 --> 01:42:01,320

so they are now finding out so you're

2195

01:42:04,750 --> 01:42:03,300

someone they never expected to me what

2196

01:42:08,300 --> 01:42:04,760

about your daughter

2197

01:42:12,250 --> 01:42:08,310

she's fine with everything she's just a

2198

01:42:15,890 --> 01:42:12,260

really easygoing type person and I

2199

01:42:18,770 --> 01:42:15,900

because she is mildly handicapped she's

2200

01:42:21,500 --> 01:42:18,780

worked for 20-plus years with a variety

2201
01:42:23,720 --> 01:42:21,510
of people and none of her friends are

2202
01:42:26,479 --> 01:42:23,730
going to question her about any of this

2203
01:42:29,479 --> 01:42:26,489
I just know that and she would take it

2204
01:42:33,020 --> 01:42:29,489
so easy and off-the-cuff type thing that

2205
01:42:34,970 --> 01:42:33,030
I'm not worried about her at all any

2206
01:42:37,300 --> 01:42:34,980
other members of your family who just

2207
01:42:40,760 --> 01:42:37,310
learned about it or were they part of it

2208
01:42:43,189 --> 01:42:40,770
they were not a part of it I have I'm

2209
01:42:43,879 --> 01:42:43,199
the oldest of 13 cousins there are 12 of

2210
01:42:48,500 --> 01:42:43,889
us left

2211
01:42:50,870 --> 01:42:48,510
and my aunts and uncles are all gone

2212
01:42:53,090 --> 01:42:50,880
with the exception of one uncle he's

2213
01:42:57,140 --> 01:42:53,100

quite elderly he was a scout for the

2214

01:42:59,330 --> 01:42:57,150

Dodgers baseball team I do not know if

2215

01:43:02,300 --> 01:42:59,340

he'll read this or not and if he does

2216

01:43:05,899 --> 01:43:02,310

he'll probably just kind of chuckle and

2217

01:43:09,430 --> 01:43:05,909

say okay if that's what you say that's

2218

01:43:12,890 --> 01:43:09,440

the way he is as far as the media

2219

01:43:16,220 --> 01:43:12,900

newspapers TV radio stations you're

2220

01:43:19,430 --> 01:43:16,230

getting a lot of response nothing that I

2221

01:43:24,109 --> 01:43:19,440

can see I it's very quiet which is a

2222

01:43:26,689 --> 01:43:24,119

little bit mysterious so we're waiting

2223

01:43:29,060 --> 01:43:26,699

for the next I don't know if you want to

2224

01:43:31,580 --> 01:43:29,070

call it bomb to drop or comments or

2225

01:43:35,439 --> 01:43:31,590

whatever we've had nothing negative not

2226

01:43:40,070 --> 01:43:35,449

so far so you're either waiting for the

2227

01:43:42,680 --> 01:43:40,080

ax to fall or or just a calm response

2228

01:43:44,930 --> 01:43:42,690

that people will take it in stride yeah

2229

01:43:48,350 --> 01:43:44,940

I'd like for people to take it and ask

2230

01:43:51,020 --> 01:43:48,360

questions if you have to know something

2231

01:43:54,439 --> 01:43:51,030

you want to know something you question

2232

01:43:57,169 --> 01:43:54,449

something ask the source ask Kathleen

2233

01:43:57,919 --> 01:43:57,179

ask myself find out what we had gone

2234

01:44:00,020 --> 01:43:57,929

through

2235

01:44:02,330 --> 01:44:00,030

because there are so many little aspects

2236

01:44:04,130 --> 01:44:02,340

of this thing that could not be put in

2237

01:44:06,470 --> 01:44:04,140

the book and so many of the other

2238

01:44:08,479 --> 01:44:06,480

portions of the book the same thing for

2239

01:44:10,610 --> 01:44:08,489

instance you can have flashbacks about

2240

01:44:13,790 --> 01:44:10,620

things that have happened to you

2241

01:44:15,830 --> 01:44:13,800

I have trouble in an MRI machine because

2242

01:44:19,430 --> 01:44:15,840

the sound reminds me of something about

2243

01:44:21,860 --> 01:44:19,440

the craft I went into an MRI machine and

2244

01:44:23,899 --> 01:44:21,870

the two Tech's standing at the end of it

2245

01:44:27,140 --> 01:44:23,909

immediately morphed into these

2246

01:44:29,209 --> 01:44:27,150

characters these ETS and et and an

2247

01:44:32,180 --> 01:44:29,219

insectoid we're now standing at the base

2248

01:44:35,689 --> 01:44:32,190

of this MRI machine and it just

2249

01:44:37,880 --> 01:44:35,699

absolutely drove me bananas I never let

2250

01:44:41,540 --> 01:44:37,890

on what I was seeing and hearing but I

2251

01:44:44,000 --> 01:44:41,550

thought I was in the craft briefly it's

2252

01:44:46,130 --> 01:44:44,010

like having a flashback yes and I

2253

01:44:48,620 --> 01:44:46,140

realized that's what was happening to my

2254

01:44:51,410 --> 01:44:48,630

mind that it was another recall

2255

01:44:53,689 --> 01:44:51,420

situation is that been happening every

2256

01:44:55,340 --> 01:44:53,699

so often that suddenly you flash back to

2257

01:44:57,439 --> 01:44:55,350

something that seemed to have happened

2258

01:45:01,130 --> 01:44:57,449

during one of those abductions that was

2259

01:45:02,750 --> 01:45:01,140

the most vivid and I realized also it

2260

01:45:06,950 --> 01:45:02,760

had something to do with that sound

2261

01:45:09,020 --> 01:45:06,960

being so so real and perhaps because I

2262

01:45:11,360 --> 01:45:09,030

was shown the core of one of the crafts

2263

01:45:15,260 --> 01:45:11,370

and had a physical reaction to it that

2264

01:45:18,080 --> 01:45:15,270

that's probably why the MRI caused that

2265

01:45:29,110 --> 01:45:18,090

to happen with gene and Chris so much

2266

01:45:34,760 --> 01:45:31,330

America's number one source for

2267

01:45:39,950 --> 01:45:34,770

independent talk radio for over a decade

2268

01:45:41,720 --> 01:45:39,960

we are the gcn radio network hi this is

2269

01:45:43,940 --> 01:45:41,730

Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen to

2270

01:45:44,480 --> 01:45:43,950

GCN programs on the goal I have great

2271

01:45:46,550 --> 01:45:44,490

news

2272

01:45:48,770 --> 01:45:46,560

gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2273

01:45:51,080 --> 01:45:48,780

application and it's free just as easy

2274

01:45:53,000 --> 01:45:51,090

as going to GC and live.com click on the

2275

01:45:54,410 --> 01:45:53,010

banner and download before you know it

2276

01:45:56,420 --> 01:45:54,420

you'll be listening to your favorite

2277

01:45:58,220 --> 01:45:56,430

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

2278

01:46:01,100 --> 01:45:58,230

demand right on your Droid or iPhone

2279

01:46:03,080 --> 01:46:01,110

24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

2280

01:46:05,390 --> 01:46:03,090

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

2281

01:46:07,370 --> 01:46:05,400

banner at GCU live.com thanks again for

2282

01:46:10,010 --> 01:46:07,380

listening to GC and live.com again

2283

01:46:11,930 --> 01:46:10,020

that's GC & live.com we the people grow

2284

01:46:13,610 --> 01:46:11,940

contin the weave fabric engraving can

2285

01:46:15,200 --> 01:46:13,620

bed strips and fibers to protect from

2286

01:46:16,940 --> 01:46:15,210

counterfeit than carding to a private

2287

01:46:18,710 --> 01:46:16,950

bank having a led back at interest

2288

01:46:20,390 --> 01:46:18,720

forcing taxes to surface debt this

2289

01:46:22,040 --> 01:46:20,400

capitalism what was Jefferson correct

2290

01:46:23,660 --> 01:46:22,050

when stating a central bank issuing the

2291

01:46:24,800 --> 01:46:23,670

public currency is a greater menace to

2292

01:46:26,180 --> 01:46:24,810

the liberties of the people than a

2293

01:46:27,590 --> 01:46:26,190

standing army today understand I'm

2294

01:46:29,420 --> 01:46:27,600

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2295

01:46:32,870 --> 01:46:29,430

that explains our monetary system call

2296

01:46:36,080 --> 01:46:32,880

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2297

01:46:41,600 --> 01:46:36,090

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2298

01:46:44,000 --> 01:46:41,610

that's 800 686 to 237 if you love

2299

01:46:46,160 --> 01:46:44,010

pineapple as much as I do I've got some

2300

01:46:48,770 --> 01:46:46,170

great news for you you're going to love

2301

01:46:50,480 --> 01:46:48,780

this offer from freeze-dry guy for the

2302

01:46:52,640 --> 01:46:50,490

month of May freeze-dried guy is

2303

01:46:55,550 --> 01:46:52,650

offering the finest quality freeze-dried

2304

01:46:59,060 --> 01:46:55,560

pineapple a case of six number 10 cans

2305

01:47:00,980 --> 01:46:59,070

yielding 114 servings and a special

2306

01:47:02,130 --> 01:47:00,990

introductory price first quality

2307

01:47:05,040 --> 01:47:02,140

freeze-dried

2308

01:47:07,200 --> 01:47:05,050

groan impact with nothing added the cell

2309

01:47:10,080 --> 01:47:07,210

theory works wonders with salad is great

2310

01:47:12,390 --> 01:47:10,090

for snacking hiking hunting camping and

2311

01:47:14,640 --> 01:47:12,400

for adding to your food storage program

2312

01:47:17,190 --> 01:47:14,650

and please note that freeze-dried guy's

2313

01:47:19,590 --> 01:47:17,200

foods will store on yourself for decades

2314

01:47:21,330 --> 01:47:19,600

order now and get free shipping to your

2315

01:47:23,400 --> 01:47:21,340

front door within the lower 48 states

2316

01:47:26,010 --> 01:47:23,410

this special introductory price is good

2317

01:47:27,630 --> 01:47:26,020

until May 31st for more information and

2318

01:47:29,190 --> 01:47:27,640

a free complete product list but a

2319

01:47:31,800 --> 01:47:29,200

freeze-dried guy.com

2320

01:47:35,160 --> 01:47:31,810

or fall eight six six four zero four

2321

01:47:38,190 --> 01:47:35,170

three six six three freeze-dried guy.com

2322

01:47:48,690 --> 01:47:38,200

eight six six four zero four three six

2323

01:47:52,340 --> 01:47:48,700

six three welcome back to the para cast

2324

01:47:58,080 --> 01:47:52,350

the gold standard of paranormal radio

2325

01:48:00,880 --> 01:47:58,090

and now here's jane Steinberg

2326

01:48:03,440 --> 01:48:00,890

[Music]

2327

01:48:05,030 --> 01:48:03,450

with gene and Chris in the power castes

2328

01:48:07,580 --> 01:48:05,040

we have kathleen barton and denise

2329

01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:07,590

stoner author of the alien abduction

2330

01:48:13,760 --> 01:48:10,560

files the most startling cases of human

2331

01:48:16,010 --> 01:48:13,770

alien contact ever reported now as we

2332

01:48:17,450 --> 01:48:16,020

normally do in the para caste and we

2333

01:48:19,430 --> 01:48:17,460

have enough warning about a guest

2334

01:48:22,040 --> 01:48:19,440

appearance we give our listeners the

2335

01:48:24,800 --> 01:48:22,050

opportunity to pose their questions at

2336

01:48:26,870 --> 01:48:24,810

forum dot the power cast calm form

2337

01:48:29,000 --> 01:48:26,880

doctor para cast common a place called

2338

01:48:30,500 --> 01:48:29,010

the question bank we got lots of

2339

01:48:32,510 --> 01:48:30,510

questions some of which we've dealt with

2340

01:48:34,790 --> 01:48:32,520

already but chris you want to start

2341

01:48:36,260 --> 01:48:34,800

reading the rest i want to get this one

2342

01:48:38,780 --> 01:48:36,270

out of the way this comes from our

2343

01:48:41,360 --> 01:48:38,790

friendly skeptic angelo I think both

2344

01:48:44,600 --> 01:48:41,370

Denis and Kathleen all agree that this

2345

01:48:47,300 --> 01:48:44,610

is an example of skeptical inquiries

2346

01:48:49,790 --> 01:48:47,310

into this subject being a little bit ill

2347

01:48:51,380 --> 01:48:49,800

informed questions he says what's the

2348

01:48:54,260 --> 01:48:51,390

evidence showing that these abductions

2349

01:48:55,760 --> 01:48:54,270

are not psychological in nature I've had

2350

01:48:58,130 --> 01:48:55,770

plenty of night terrors and sleep

2351

01:49:00,290 --> 01:48:58,140

paralysis episodes but because I am

2352

01:49:02,420 --> 01:49:00,300

aware of that I know it isn't an alien

2353

01:49:04,940 --> 01:49:02,430

abduction what's to say that if these

2354

01:49:06,170 --> 01:49:04,950

abductees were educated on sleep issues

2355

01:49:09,170 --> 01:49:06,180

they would not be thinking they were

2356

01:49:11,140 --> 01:49:09,180

being abducted by aliens now obviously

2357

01:49:13,700 --> 01:49:11,150

with these missing time cases that

2358

01:49:15,890 --> 01:49:13,710

fascinating that Denise and her husband

2359

01:49:18,680 --> 01:49:15,900

shared that Denise has had they were

2360

01:49:22,130 --> 01:49:18,690

driving there was no sleep paralysis

2361

01:49:25,250 --> 01:49:22,140

going on during these cases in fact the

2362

01:49:27,740 --> 01:49:25,260

one case that you described in the 80s

2363

01:49:29,930 --> 01:49:27,750

happened in a very hot spot area where

2364

01:49:31,910 --> 01:49:29,940

there have been numerous reports over

2365

01:49:34,520 --> 01:49:31,920

the years of unusual events and

2366

01:49:38,510 --> 01:49:34,530

sightings even these types of

2367

01:49:42,080 --> 01:49:38,520

visitations so I want to kind of look at

2368

01:49:44,810 --> 01:49:42,090

Angelo's question as more of a question

2369

01:49:47,300 --> 01:49:44,820

about how you deal with people that are

2370

01:49:49,450 --> 01:49:47,310

absolutely disbelievers they say that

2371

01:49:53,180 --> 01:49:49,460

this is all this all can be explained

2372

01:49:54,560 --> 01:49:53,190

that this is all just mundane things

2373

01:49:56,690 --> 01:49:54,570

that are happening that people are

2374

01:49:58,580 --> 01:49:56,700

misinterpreting what what did you come

2375

01:50:01,160 --> 01:49:58,590

back to someone like that well briefly

2376
01:50:03,110 --> 01:50:01,170
before Kathleen makes her statement I

2377
01:50:06,260 --> 01:50:03,120
had nothing to do with sleep of course

2378
01:50:08,780 --> 01:50:06,270
daylight hours Sun was shining across

2379
01:50:09,170 --> 01:50:08,790
the valley I knew nothing at that time

2380
01:50:11,300 --> 01:50:09,180
of

2381
01:50:14,120 --> 01:50:11,310
any other episodes in that valley or

2382
01:50:16,160 --> 01:50:14,130
crafts being cited I wasn't paying any

2383
01:50:20,240 --> 01:50:16,170
attention to it at the time I was going

2384
01:50:23,180 --> 01:50:20,250
to meet parents and friends and so we

2385
01:50:26,150 --> 01:50:23,190
had other witnesses those are some big

2386
01:50:29,420 --> 01:50:26,160
things as far as evidence and then

2387
01:50:31,310 --> 01:50:29,430
having flashes of faces and things that

2388
01:50:33,800 --> 01:50:31,320

I knew were in my mind and I needed to

2389

01:50:35,330 --> 01:50:33,810

put all the pieces together my husband

2390

01:50:37,940 --> 01:50:35,340

being there with me that's something

2391

01:50:39,920 --> 01:50:37,950

else people want to stick to the sleep

2392

01:50:42,230 --> 01:50:39,930

thing the sleep paralysis and this and

2393

01:50:45,890 --> 01:50:42,240

that and they just will not budge off

2394

01:50:48,440 --> 01:50:45,900

that topic Kathleen yes I would like to

2395

01:50:51,290 --> 01:50:48,450

say that the first thing I do when

2396

01:50:53,480 --> 01:50:51,300

anyone makes a report to me especially

2397

01:50:55,940 --> 01:50:53,490

if they were in bed when this occurred

2398

01:50:59,240 --> 01:50:55,950

is to have them go to my website at

2399

01:51:02,030 --> 01:50:59,250

Kathleen - Mardon calm and read the

2400

01:51:04,160 --> 01:51:02,040

article that I have there on sleep

2401
01:51:06,650 --> 01:51:04,170
paralysis to assess whether or not this

2402
01:51:08,900 --> 01:51:06,660
could possibly be an explanation for

2403
01:51:11,270 --> 01:51:08,910
what has occurred to them but as I

2404
01:51:13,700 --> 01:51:11,280
stated earlier 88% of those who

2405
01:51:16,490 --> 01:51:13,710
participated in their study stated that

2406
01:51:18,770 --> 01:51:16,500
they had conscious recall of having this

2407
01:51:21,710 --> 01:51:18,780
event and then the next thing that might

2408
01:51:22,820 --> 01:51:21,720
occur would be a skeptic might say well

2409
01:51:25,550 --> 01:51:22,830
are these people

2410
01:51:27,800 --> 01:51:25,560
fantasy prone but I would refer people

2411
01:51:31,430 --> 01:51:27,810
to the psychological studies that have

2412
01:51:33,890 --> 01:51:31,440
been done on abduction experiencers that

2413
01:51:36,980 --> 01:51:33,900

have indicated that those who meet the

2414

01:51:40,280 --> 01:51:36,990

criteria for having experienced a real

2415

01:51:42,830 --> 01:51:40,290

abduction are no more fantasy prone than

2416

01:51:44,810 --> 01:51:42,840

the general population these people are

2417

01:51:47,150 --> 01:51:44,820

just normal people they don't have a

2418

01:51:48,500 --> 01:51:47,160

psychological disorder they don't have a

2419

01:51:50,720 --> 01:51:48,510

sleep disorder

2420

01:51:53,180 --> 01:51:50,730

they're often awake when this happens

2421

01:51:55,610 --> 01:51:53,190

people should just stop hiding their

2422

01:51:59,120 --> 01:51:55,620

heads in the sand and and open their

2423

01:52:01,640 --> 01:51:59,130

eyes and absorb the information that has

2424

01:52:04,520 --> 01:52:01,650

come from all of these studies very good

2425

01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:04,530

points that both you were making another

2426

01:52:08,210 --> 01:52:06,000

couple of questions that are crying

2427

01:52:10,610 --> 01:52:08,220

along along those same lines I'm gonna

2428

01:52:13,160 --> 01:52:10,620

ask them both together the first one is

2429

01:52:15,440 --> 01:52:13,170

from the JC band who's been is one of

2430

01:52:18,470 --> 01:52:15,450

our newest additions to the form family

2431

01:52:21,710 --> 01:52:18,480

at Forum dr. Peric ascom the other is

2432

01:52:22,580 --> 01:52:21,720

from another fairly recent addition to

2433

01:52:26,120 --> 01:52:22,590

our form

2434

01:52:28,490 --> 01:52:26,130

Tom 1961 to echo angels question a

2435

01:52:30,080 --> 01:52:28,500

little bit what fraction of cases do you

2436

01:52:32,810 --> 01:52:30,090

believe actually are sleep paralysis

2437

01:52:35,089 --> 01:52:32,820

episodes and is there any easy way to

2438

01:52:37,640 --> 01:52:35,099

differentiate between those cases and

2439

01:52:40,010 --> 01:52:37,650

the ones that may be genuine and the

2440

01:52:41,780 --> 01:52:40,020

follow-up question from Tom is I would

2441

01:52:44,120 --> 01:52:41,790

like to ask if they believe everyone

2442

01:52:46,220 --> 01:52:44,130

they interview don't you ever think some

2443

01:52:47,959 --> 01:52:46,230

people are just making this all up so I

2444

01:52:50,379 --> 01:52:47,969

have to say that decent Denise and I

2445

01:52:53,660 --> 01:52:50,389

have both had training this is FBI

2446

01:52:55,700 --> 01:52:53,670

lie-detector training so that we can if

2447

01:52:57,649 --> 01:52:55,710

we're face to face with an individual

2448

01:53:01,490 --> 01:52:57,659

determine whether or not they're lying

2449

01:53:03,770 --> 01:53:01,500

they're hoaxing they're making it up you

2450

01:53:06,379 --> 01:53:03,780

know so certainly that is the reason

2451

01:53:09,500 --> 01:53:06,389

that I take several years for any

2452

01:53:12,439 --> 01:53:09,510

investigation that I do that I will

2453

01:53:15,859 --> 01:53:12,449

accept I'm looking for evidence that

2454

01:53:18,919 --> 01:53:15,869

this is real and certainly you know

2455

01:53:22,609 --> 01:53:18,929

maybe a percentage is experiencing sleep

2456

01:53:25,010 --> 01:53:22,619

paralysis but people need to explore

2457

01:53:27,370 --> 01:53:25,020

this on their own they need to take part

2458

01:53:30,379 --> 01:53:27,380

in their own investigation of their

2459

01:53:32,959 --> 01:53:30,389

experiences who else can do it better

2460

01:53:36,229 --> 01:53:32,969

than those who are experiencing it as

2461

01:53:38,540 --> 01:53:36,239

long as they have the tools in which to

2462

01:53:40,970 --> 01:53:38,550

do it okay someone has an experience

2463

01:53:43,970 --> 01:53:40,980

that may or may not be abduction related

2464

01:53:46,850 --> 01:53:43,980

what do they do what steps they take

2465

01:53:49,609 --> 01:53:46,860

whom do they contact it really depends

2466

01:53:52,790 --> 01:53:49,619

upon what they want from this do they

2467

01:53:55,609 --> 01:53:52,800

want an investigation they want a group

2468

01:53:57,979 --> 01:53:55,619

of investigators to come out and try to

2469

01:54:00,859 --> 01:53:57,989

collect evidence and interview them and

2470

01:54:03,140 --> 01:54:00,869

then write a report and take the

2471

01:54:05,600 --> 01:54:03,150

evidence for analysis and then just

2472

01:54:08,600 --> 01:54:05,610

leave them or are they looking for a

2473

01:54:11,720 --> 01:54:08,610

support group do they want to explore

2474

01:54:14,030 --> 01:54:11,730

this on their own and study this on

2475

01:54:16,700 --> 01:54:14,040

their own if they want to do that then

2476

01:54:20,390 --> 01:54:16,710

they should go to someone like Denise

2477

01:54:23,060 --> 01:54:20,400

who has a support group or two starborn

2478

01:54:24,890 --> 01:54:23,070

support or any of another of other

2479

01:54:27,620 --> 01:54:24,900

support groups that are around the

2480

01:54:30,200 --> 01:54:27,630

country so you know maybe a lot of

2481

01:54:34,070 --> 01:54:30,210

people don't want a formal investigation

2482

01:54:35,609 --> 01:54:34,080

and I would recommend going one way or

2483

01:54:38,250 --> 01:54:35,619

the other or

2484

01:54:38,609 --> 01:54:38,260

combination of both what about you

2485

01:54:41,759 --> 01:54:38,619

Denise

2486

01:54:45,060 --> 01:54:41,769

I completely agree with Kathleen and and

2487

01:54:49,290 --> 01:54:45,070

borrowing nothing else you can contact

2488

01:54:51,600 --> 01:54:49,300

me I have markers that I go by telling

2489

01:54:55,859 --> 01:54:51,610

me whether or not this person has

2490

01:54:58,770 --> 01:54:55,869

possibly had an abduction if they want

2491

01:55:01,679 --> 01:54:58,780

to ask certain questions I can help them

2492

01:55:03,719 --> 01:55:01,689

little through this I will ask them to

2493

01:55:06,239 --> 01:55:03,729

keep a journal I will ask them to keep a

2494

01:55:08,850 --> 01:55:06,249

camera by their bed I will ask them to

2495

01:55:10,770 --> 01:55:08,860

do all sorts of homework because I can't

2496

01:55:13,109 --> 01:55:10,780

do it for them they're going to have to

2497

01:55:15,449 --> 01:55:13,119

help me and we will come out at the

2498

01:55:17,790 --> 01:55:15,459

other end with some sort of answer as to

2499

01:55:21,209 --> 01:55:17,800

whether or not they might be an abductee

2500

01:55:23,969 --> 01:55:21,219

so that's as a last resort they should

2501

01:55:26,459 --> 01:55:23,979

contact me and I will help them with

2502

01:55:28,739 --> 01:55:26,469

this with lots of homework on their part

2503

01:55:30,179 --> 01:55:28,749

I want to say that most people are not

2504

01:55:32,429 --> 01:55:30,189

looking for publicity

2505

01:55:34,699 --> 01:55:32,439

they want to have their identities

2506

01:55:37,589 --> 01:55:34,709

protected yes they're just curious

2507

01:55:41,069 --> 01:55:37,599

they're trying to obtain this kind of

2508

01:55:43,969 --> 01:55:41,079

information for their own sense of

2509

01:55:46,979 --> 01:55:43,979

well-being and to meet their own

2510

01:55:50,129 --> 01:55:46,989

curiosity and they're also looking for

2511

01:55:52,649 --> 01:55:50,139

support oftentimes and the only place

2512

01:55:54,839 --> 01:55:52,659

where they can find that kind of support

2513

01:55:57,659 --> 01:55:54,849

is from other people that are having the

2514

01:56:00,449 --> 01:55:57,669

same kind of experience and it's very

2515

01:56:03,629 --> 01:56:00,459

very important for people to be able to

2516

01:56:06,179 --> 01:56:03,639

feel emotionally healthy and to have

2517

01:56:08,549 --> 01:56:06,189

support from others I think part of the

2518

01:56:11,009 --> 01:56:08,559

problem is Kathleen and Denise is that

2519

01:56:14,069 --> 01:56:11,019

there are some elements of UFO research

2520

01:56:17,219 --> 01:56:14,079

we will mention names that are less than

2521

01:56:19,589 --> 01:56:17,229

credible less than responsible and less

2522

01:56:21,839 --> 01:56:19,599

than capable of analyzing which is

2523

01:56:25,560 --> 01:56:21,849

something that's so complex as

2524

01:56:28,350 --> 01:56:25,570

abductions so any one to avoid or any

2525

01:56:30,569 --> 01:56:28,360

types of categories of people to avoid

2526

01:56:32,759 --> 01:56:30,579

so they don't get mixed up with the

2527

01:56:36,419 --> 01:56:32,769

wrong people and get stuck in something

2528

01:56:38,520 --> 01:56:36,429

that may help enrich somebody else you

2529

01:56:40,830 --> 01:56:38,530

are bragging rights but won't

2530

01:56:44,189 --> 01:56:40,840

necessarily help you I think one thing

2531

01:56:46,259 --> 01:56:44,199

they can do is if they find someone they

2532

01:56:47,520 --> 01:56:46,269

think they would like to work with is

2533

01:56:49,589 --> 01:56:47,530

ask

2534

01:56:52,350 --> 01:56:49,599

how much experience they've had working

2535

01:56:53,910 --> 01:56:52,360

strictly with abductees ask the proper

2536

01:56:55,169 --> 01:56:53,920

questions just like you would if you

2537

01:56:57,870 --> 01:56:55,179

were searching for a new physician

2538

01:57:00,899 --> 01:56:57,880

that's number one thing and then you

2539

01:57:04,470 --> 01:57:00,909

could ask either one of us or you could

2540

01:57:07,260 --> 01:57:04,480

you could report through MUFON mutual

2541

01:57:09,600 --> 01:57:07,270

UFO network and there are all different

2542

01:57:12,629 --> 01:57:09,610

ways to go about this if you need to

2543

01:57:15,629 --> 01:57:12,639

carry it further you can ask if there

2544

01:57:17,459 --> 01:57:15,639

are any recommendations for people that

2545

01:57:19,709 --> 01:57:17,469

you can go and see where are the support

2546

01:57:22,350 --> 01:57:19,719

groups who would recommend them and why

2547

01:57:24,209 --> 01:57:22,360

who's been to them and and just take it

2548

01:57:25,979 --> 01:57:24,219

slowly and go from there

2549

01:57:27,899 --> 01:57:25,989

all right we have Kathleen Martin and

2550

01:57:36,290 --> 01:57:27,909

Denise stoner you're with Jean and Kris

2551

01:57:44,030 --> 01:57:40,060

[Music]

2552

01:57:46,160 --> 01:57:44,040

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

2553

01:57:48,620 --> 01:57:46,170

creatures from the darkest corners of

2554

01:57:51,470 --> 01:57:48,630

the mind roam the earth is there

2555

01:57:55,070 --> 01:57:51,480

evidence for mind control time travel or

2556

01:57:56,690 --> 01:57:55,080

devious government conspiracies find out

2557

01:57:59,300 --> 01:57:56,700

the inside scoop on the latest

2558

01:58:01,910 --> 01:57:59,310

conspiracies paranormal activity and

2559

01:58:04,820 --> 01:58:01,920

important phenomena when you subscribe

2560

01:58:07,700 --> 01:58:04,830

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

2561

01:58:10,310 --> 01:58:07,710

jam-packed with stories special book and

2562

01:58:12,650 --> 01:58:10,320

DVD promotions and the best news is

2563

01:58:15,680 --> 01:58:12,660

absolutely free instead of right to your

2564

01:58:19,430 --> 01:58:15,690

mailbox plus a bonus free email

2565

01:58:21,260 --> 01:58:19,440

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

2566

01:58:26,720 --> 01:58:21,270

send an email with your name and address

2567

01:58:32,060 --> 01:58:26,730

to Mister UFO at what TV net text mr.

2568

01:58:34,830 --> 01:58:32,070

UFO at web TV dotnet find out what they

2569

01:58:37,950 --> 01:58:34,840

don't want you to know

2570

01:58:39,940 --> 01:58:37,960

[Music]

2571

01:58:41,140 --> 01:58:39,950

have you ever felt like the United

2572

01:58:43,390 --> 01:58:41,150

States government knows way too much

2573

01:58:45,190 --> 01:58:43,400

about your financial affairs I continue

2574

01:58:47,440 --> 01:58:45,200

to hear stories about property seizures

2575

01:58:49,510 --> 01:58:47,450

frozen bank accounts confiscation of

2576

01:58:51,430 --> 01:58:49,520

stocks and bonds it makes me wonder if

2577

01:58:53,470 --> 01:58:51,440

the US citizen will ever again have the

2578

01:58:55,930 --> 01:58:53,480

right to life liberty and the pursuit of

2579

01:58:57,970 --> 01:58:55,940

happiness unfortunately with the drug

2580

01:59:00,820 --> 01:58:57,980

and money laundering Act the IRS Revenue

2581

01:59:02,170 --> 01:59:00,830

Ruling 60-45 of 1984 and the trading

2582

01:59:05,110 --> 01:59:02,180

with the enemy Act in Franklin D

2583

01:59:06,940 --> 01:59:05,120

Roosevelt executive order of 1933 some

2584

01:59:09,040 --> 01:59:06,950

precious metal holdings are subject to

2585

01:59:10,750 --> 01:59:09,050

government intervention for this reason

2586

01:59:12,490 --> 01:59:10,760

Midas Resources has prepared a report

2587

01:59:14,410 --> 01:59:12,500

explaining the boundaries of trading

2588

01:59:16,270 --> 01:59:14,420

precious metals privately whether if you

2589

01:59:18,070 --> 01:59:16,280

have any intention of trading with Midas

2590

01:59:19,600 --> 01:59:18,080

resources or not I have instructed my

2591

01:59:23,830 --> 01:59:19,610

representatives to give this report out

2592

01:59:26,440 --> 01:59:23,840

free call for your free copy at 1-866-37

2593

01:59:58,420 --> 01:59:26,450

1 investing powers proceed with caution

2594

02:00:00,250 --> 01:59:58,430

again call 1-866-968-7842 I we spent

2595

02:00:01,420 --> 02:00:00,260

years researching herbs and their

2596

02:00:04,180 --> 02:00:01,430

beneficial properties

2597

02:00:06,400 --> 02:00:04,190

renovation teas uses only a hundred

2598

02:00:08,200 --> 02:00:06,410

percent organic fair trade herbs our

2599

02:00:09,880 --> 02:00:08,210

teas are blended towards specific

2600

02:00:13,090 --> 02:00:09,890

ailments and health conditions such as

2601
02:00:16,360 --> 02:00:13,100
diabetes blood pressure anxiety libido

2602
02:00:18,430 --> 02:00:16,370
detox and much more all renovation teas

2603
02:00:20,560 --> 02:00:18,440
are formulated and hand filled in

2604
02:00:22,570 --> 02:00:20,570
Arkansas take care of yourself naturally

2605
02:00:26,350 --> 02:00:22,580
the way mother nature intended

2606
02:00:28,960 --> 02:00:26,360
order renovation T's @ renovation t.com

2607
02:00:31,600 --> 02:00:28,970
or call eight seven oh seven eight four

2608
02:00:34,120 --> 02:00:31,610
three one two one that's eight seven oh

2609
02:00:37,570 --> 02:00:34,130
seven eight four three one two one

2610
02:00:38,670 --> 02:00:37,580
renovation teas renovate your health one

2611
02:00:39,780 --> 02:00:38,680
bag at a time

2612
02:00:42,670 --> 02:00:39,790
[Music]

2613
02:00:44,710 --> 02:00:42,680

hello congratulations or what we're

2614

02:00:45,460 --> 02:00:44,720

losing all that weight how do you do it

2615

02:00:48,490 --> 02:00:45,470

so fast

2616

02:00:50,830 --> 02:00:48,500

ASAP what what's that mean are you ready

2617

02:00:52,600 --> 02:00:50,840

to get as skinny as possible as soon as

2618

02:00:54,760 --> 02:00:52,610

possible as simple as possible

2619

02:00:57,460 --> 02:00:54,770

and as sexy as possible I'm listening to

2620

02:00:58,150 --> 02:00:57,470

get with the ASAP program it's real and

2621

02:01:00,370 --> 02:00:58,160

it works

2622

02:01:03,010 --> 02:01:00,380

no smooth talk knows slick advertising

2623

02:01:06,280 --> 02:01:03,020

and no exaggerated claims of success I

2624

02:01:09,010 --> 02:01:06,290

got no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

2625

02:01:11,350 --> 02:01:09,020

possible whether you have 10 20 or 50

2626
02:01:14,170 --> 02:01:11,360
pounds to lose ASAP is your weight loss

2627
02:01:15,850 --> 02:01:14,180
answer ASAP targets the abnormal fat

2628
02:01:18,010 --> 02:01:15,860
reserves and makes them available to be

2629
02:01:20,500 --> 02:01:18,020
burned as fuel and contains no caffeine

2630
02:01:22,450 --> 02:01:20,510
or hormones order ASAP at wholesale

2631
02:01:25,120 --> 02:01:22,460
prices or join the team to share the

2632
02:01:28,300 --> 02:01:25,130
business with others visit [GCM team.com](http://GCMteam.com)

2633
02:01:31,570 --> 02:01:28,310
or call 877 eight seven eight four two

2634
02:01:33,730 --> 02:01:31,580
zero three GCM team comm or call eight

2635
02:01:36,100 --> 02:01:33,740
seven seven eight seven eight four two

2636
02:01:41,410 --> 02:01:36,110
zero three lose weight and look great

2637
02:01:43,450 --> 02:01:41,420
with ASAP as slim as possible we'd like

2638
02:01:46,060 --> 02:01:43,460

to hear from you if you have a comment

2639

02:01:49,120 --> 02:01:46,070

or question about the para cast sent it

2640

02:01:52,480 --> 02:01:49,130

to news at the para cast com

2641

02:01:54,550 --> 02:01:52,490

that's news at the para cast calm and

2642

02:01:57,760 --> 02:01:54,560

don't forget to visit our famous para

2643

02:02:00,310 --> 02:01:57,770

cast community forums at forum dot the

2644

02:02:02,630 --> 02:02:00,320

para cast com

2645

02:02:04,880 --> 02:02:02,640

so the question is of course choosing

2646

02:02:07,190 --> 02:02:04,890

someone to contact in case you think

2647

02:02:09,500 --> 02:02:07,200

that you might have had an abduction or

2648

02:02:11,330 --> 02:02:09,510

someone you know and we have kathleen

2649

02:02:13,490 --> 02:02:11,340

martin and denise toner with us

2650

02:02:16,100 --> 02:02:13,500

kathleen you had a comment about that oh

2651
02:02:19,250 --> 02:02:16,110
I agree with Denise's statements I think

2652
02:02:22,220 --> 02:02:19,260
that she's given very good advice I also

2653
02:02:25,010 --> 02:02:22,230
want to state that as part of my work

2654
02:02:28,100 --> 02:02:25,020
with the mutual UFO network I'm their

2655
02:02:31,910 --> 02:02:28,110
director of abduction research we are

2656
02:02:35,420 --> 02:02:31,920
just now forming a vetting process for

2657
02:02:38,840 --> 02:02:35,430
individuals who have support groups and

2658
02:02:43,490 --> 02:02:38,850
they can come to us if they would like

2659
02:02:47,300 --> 02:02:43,500
referral and they we would have to vet

2660
02:02:50,840 --> 02:02:47,310
their credentials and what how they work

2661
02:02:53,420 --> 02:02:50,850
with experiencers and if the team from

2662
02:02:55,760 --> 02:02:53,430
MUFON decides that this is something

2663
02:02:58,900 --> 02:02:55,770

that we would consider to be healthy and

2664

02:03:01,670 --> 02:02:58,910

professional then we could refer

2665

02:03:05,240 --> 02:03:01,680

individuals to them but for the most

2666

02:03:07,250 --> 02:03:05,250

part at the present time you should do

2667

02:03:09,950 --> 02:03:07,260

what Denise said and think of this

2668

02:03:12,080 --> 02:03:09,960

individual or this group in the same way

2669

02:03:14,210 --> 02:03:12,090

that you would vet the credentials of

2670

02:03:17,390 --> 02:03:14,220

your physician for example how

2671

02:03:19,130 --> 02:03:17,400

widespread are UFO abductions we've had

2672

02:03:20,510 --> 02:03:19,140

some people claim maybe millions of

2673

02:03:23,270 --> 02:03:20,520

people around the world have been

2674

02:03:26,360 --> 02:03:23,280

abducted Kathleen well certainly those

2675

02:03:29,840 --> 02:03:26,370

claims have been made I was startled to

2676

02:03:34,550 --> 02:03:29,850

find that after Denise and I had very

2677

02:03:36,440 --> 02:03:34,560

widely advertised our study across the

2678

02:03:39,890 --> 02:03:36,450

United States and as far away as

2679

02:03:43,640 --> 02:03:39,900

Australia in magazine articles on radio

2680

02:03:47,710 --> 02:03:43,650

shows and at conferences on internet

2681

02:03:52,730 --> 02:03:47,720

sites that it took us an entire year to

2682

02:03:55,820 --> 02:03:52,740

receive 50 responses so perhaps is not

2683

02:03:59,000 --> 02:03:55,830

as widespread as we might think that's

2684

02:04:02,090 --> 02:03:59,010

true and I am working on along with

2685

02:04:05,540 --> 02:04:02,100

Kathleen a brand new study and we are

2686

02:04:09,290 --> 02:04:05,550

hoping to find that we are going to have

2687

02:04:11,039 --> 02:04:09,300

way way more in the way of responses to

2688

02:04:13,500 --> 02:04:11,049

this next one and perhaps

2689

02:04:15,869 --> 02:04:13,510

have different results this next time

2690

02:04:18,829 --> 02:04:15,879

yeah and I have a little something to

2691

02:04:21,989 --> 02:04:18,839

add on that out of 13 years of actively

2692

02:04:25,169 --> 02:04:21,999

investigating one of the hottest UFO hot

2693

02:04:27,000 --> 02:04:25,179

spots in the country and just south of

2694

02:04:29,549 --> 02:04:27,010

where Denise your experience was in the

2695

02:04:32,009 --> 02:04:29,559

San Luis Valley out of the thousands of

2696

02:04:34,619 --> 02:04:32,019

interviews that I did hundreds and

2697

02:04:37,889 --> 02:04:34,629

hundreds of reports I only had four

2698

02:04:39,659 --> 02:04:37,899

claims of abductions and the two that I

2699

02:04:41,639 --> 02:04:39,669

felt were legitimate two of them I

2700

02:04:44,189 --> 02:04:41,649

didn't feel were legitimate I felt there

2701
02:04:48,809 --> 02:04:44,199
was some personal issues going on there

2702
02:04:51,659 --> 02:04:48,819
with possible sanity questions but the

2703
02:04:53,849 --> 02:04:51,669
other two that I felt were legitimate

2704
02:04:56,339 --> 02:04:53,859
and I did quite a bit of follow-up work

2705
02:04:58,469 --> 02:04:56,349
with these two individuals I found out

2706
02:05:00,000 --> 02:04:58,479
about them from family members who said

2707
02:05:02,159 --> 02:05:00,010
that you should talk to them because

2708
02:05:02,459 --> 02:05:02,169
they really could use somebody to talk

2709
02:05:09,809 --> 02:05:02,469
to

2710
02:05:10,979 --> 02:05:09,819
referrals was actually from the

2711
02:05:13,169 --> 02:05:10,989
Sheriff's Department

2712
02:05:16,399 --> 02:05:13,179
because of activity that have been seen

2713
02:05:19,259 --> 02:05:16,409

around the ranch and confidential

2714

02:05:21,089 --> 02:05:19,269

statements made to the dispatcher of the

2715

02:05:24,119 --> 02:05:21,099

County Sheriff's Department they were

2716

02:05:26,839 --> 02:05:24,129

friends so I agree I don't think that

2717

02:05:30,119 --> 02:05:26,849

these are as pervasive as someone like a

2718

02:05:31,889 --> 02:05:30,129

Budd Hopkins or a David Jacobs who have

2719

02:05:33,569 --> 02:05:31,899

made fairly outrageous claims in this

2720

02:05:37,259 --> 02:05:33,579

regard in the past I don't think they're

2721

02:05:39,059 --> 02:05:37,269

as prevalent as as that and I think

2722

02:05:41,399 --> 02:05:39,069

they're the exception not the norm by

2723

02:05:44,309 --> 02:05:41,409

any stretch Chris why do you think

2724

02:05:46,229 --> 02:05:44,319

people like the late bug Hopkins or dr.

2725

02:05:48,839 --> 02:05:46,239

David Jacobs made the claims that so

2726
02:05:51,149 --> 02:05:48,849
many people are involved well I don't

2727
02:05:53,250 --> 02:05:51,159
really know the only thing that I can

2728
02:05:56,159 --> 02:05:53,260
say is once it once you gained a

2729
02:05:58,469 --> 02:05:56,169
reputation in the field for this type of

2730
02:06:01,289 --> 02:05:58,479
work you're like a magnet you tend to

2731
02:06:03,479 --> 02:06:01,299
attract cases to you which I think might

2732
02:06:05,189 --> 02:06:03,489
skew your reality view number one

2733
02:06:07,949 --> 02:06:05,199
another thing that I find very

2734
02:06:10,439 --> 02:06:07,959
interesting is specific abduction

2735
02:06:11,959 --> 02:06:10,449
researchers once they reach a place

2736
02:06:16,139 --> 02:06:11,969
where they feel that they've identified

2737
02:06:19,409 --> 02:06:16,149
alien agendas methodologies they then

2738
02:06:21,839 --> 02:06:19,419

begin to attract those types of cases to

2739

02:06:24,879 --> 02:06:21,849

them people know that they believe in

2740

02:06:27,850 --> 02:06:24,889

this particular negative let's say

2741

02:06:30,939 --> 02:06:27,860

abduction scenario or in the case of a

2742

02:06:33,729 --> 02:06:30,949

Leo sprinkle or others positive

2743

02:06:36,429 --> 02:06:33,739

abduction experiences Barbara lamb then

2744

02:06:38,439 --> 02:06:36,439

those people those investigators and

2745

02:06:40,719 --> 02:06:38,449

researchers tend to attract the kind of

2746

02:06:43,600 --> 02:06:40,729

cases that that seem to dovetail with

2747

02:06:45,699 --> 02:06:43,610

their particular conclusions so I think

2748

02:06:48,339 --> 02:06:45,709

it's just a matter of once you get so

2749

02:06:49,870 --> 02:06:48,349

immersed in this yeah and people are

2750

02:06:51,310 --> 02:06:49,880

coming to you it does have the

2751

02:06:53,319 --> 02:06:51,320

appearance that there's a lot more

2752

02:06:55,000 --> 02:06:53,329

activity going on than perhaps there is

2753

02:06:57,399 --> 02:06:55,010

you know and I think a lot of it is

2754

02:07:00,669 --> 02:06:57,409

based on what these beans are telling

2755

02:07:03,100 --> 02:07:00,679

people as well allegedly I think a lot

2756

02:07:05,259 --> 02:07:03,110

of this is kind of based on the types of

2757

02:07:08,229 --> 02:07:05,269

impressions that people are giving these

2758

02:07:10,750 --> 02:07:08,239

investigators before we go back to more

2759

02:07:13,120 --> 02:07:10,760

questions Kathleen or Denise either if

2760

02:07:16,810 --> 02:07:13,130

you want to make a response I agree with

2761

02:07:20,139 --> 02:07:16,820

Chris that's my assessment yes I do too

2762

02:07:23,379 --> 02:07:20,149

because I know how many I have ongoing

2763

02:07:26,709 --> 02:07:23,389

at the moment and it's not that many

2764

02:07:29,080 --> 02:07:26,719

serious cases Chris let's move on with

2765

02:07:31,509 --> 02:07:29,090

the questions please okay well we do

2766

02:07:33,819 --> 02:07:31,519

have a couple of questions about Betty

2767

02:07:36,069 --> 02:07:33,829

and Barney which I'll get to in a moment

2768

02:07:39,429 --> 02:07:36,079

but first here's a question from poll to

2769

02:07:41,979 --> 02:07:39,439

worst who's been a poster at forum dr.

2770

02:07:44,379 --> 02:07:41,989

Peric ascom for almost three years

2771

02:07:47,169 --> 02:07:44,389

do all abductees identify their

2772

02:07:49,060 --> 02:07:47,179

abductors is being extraterrestrial have

2773

02:07:51,330 --> 02:07:49,070

there been any cases where the abductees

2774

02:07:53,589 --> 02:07:51,340

said they saw something nonhumanoid

2775

02:07:55,600 --> 02:07:53,599

something that didn't have a head on top

2776

02:07:58,719 --> 02:07:55,610

of a torso to arms and legs that were

2777

02:08:01,419 --> 02:07:58,729

discernible as such and if not why do

2778

02:08:03,790 --> 02:08:01,429

you think this should be so beans who

2779

02:08:05,469 --> 02:08:03,800

evolved independently from us on another

2780

02:08:07,659 --> 02:08:05,479

planet would probably look totally

2781

02:08:09,029 --> 02:08:07,669

different from us and would have to

2782

02:08:12,429 --> 02:08:09,039

protect themselves from our atmosphere

2783

02:08:14,409 --> 02:08:12,439

you rarely get reports I'm adding a

2784

02:08:17,620 --> 02:08:14,419

little addendum here you rarely get

2785

02:08:20,649 --> 02:08:17,630

reports of beans in sort of protective

2786

02:08:22,629 --> 02:08:20,659

gear with with breathing apparatus or

2787

02:08:25,810 --> 02:08:22,639

something to protect them or the

2788

02:08:28,770 --> 02:08:25,820

abductees actually being put in in some

2789

02:08:31,959 --> 02:08:28,780

sort of safe atmospheric environment

2790

02:08:34,750 --> 02:08:31,969

what do you think have you ever had like

2791

02:08:36,950 --> 02:08:34,760

a jellyfish abducting people or

2792

02:08:40,160 --> 02:08:36,960

something that's not sort of

2793

02:08:41,390 --> 02:08:40,170

or by paddles sort of you know two legs

2794

02:08:43,460 --> 02:08:41,400

two arms in a head

2795

02:08:45,530 --> 02:08:43,470

well someone once reported to me that

2796

02:08:50,140 --> 02:08:45,540

they felt they had been abducted by a

2797

02:08:54,050 --> 02:08:50,150

giant bird and I couldn't imagine how

2798

02:08:57,110 --> 02:08:54,060

something without hands might have been

2799

02:09:02,500 --> 02:08:57,120

able to develop the technology in which

2800

02:09:07,250 --> 02:09:02,510

to travel from out in space to to here

2801

02:09:09,800 --> 02:09:07,260

so that is the only account that I've

2802

02:09:13,820 --> 02:09:09,810

had of that sort of thing it makes sense

2803

02:09:16,490 --> 02:09:13,830

to me that anyone of any species would

2804

02:09:20,410 --> 02:09:16,500

have to have a head would have to have

2805

02:09:23,780 --> 02:09:20,420

hands would have to have appendages and

2806

02:09:26,720 --> 02:09:23,790

perhaps these ETS are not even of our

2807

02:09:30,170 --> 02:09:26,730

own species maybe they're not mammals

2808

02:09:33,560 --> 02:09:30,180

maybe they cannot carry diseases to us

2809

02:09:36,260 --> 02:09:33,570

or catch our diseases maybe their bio

2810

02:09:38,630 --> 02:09:36,270

robots or something as well which has

2811

02:09:41,260 --> 02:09:38,640

been you know proposed for the small

2812

02:09:43,340 --> 02:09:41,270

alien gray types that have been reported

2813

02:09:45,320 --> 02:09:43,350

there is a school of thought that

2814

02:09:47,510 --> 02:09:45,330

suggests that perhaps these beans have

2815

02:09:49,760 --> 02:09:47,520

been manufactured their clones or some

2816

02:09:52,630 --> 02:09:49,770

sort of bio bot or something like that

2817

02:09:55,640 --> 02:09:52,640

so yeah that was a good answer I'm

2818

02:09:58,550 --> 02:09:55,650

pretty sure that there has to be some

2819

02:10:00,620 --> 02:09:58,560

sort of ability to manipulate objects

2820

02:10:02,360 --> 02:10:00,630

unless the bird had some sort of a

2821

02:10:04,340 --> 02:10:02,370

prehensile tongue or something that

2822

02:10:08,870 --> 02:10:04,350

could maybe a forked tongue that could

2823

02:10:11,720 --> 02:10:08,880

work in concert with itself control your

2824

02:10:13,670 --> 02:10:11,730

spaceship with uh with some wings I'll

2825

02:10:17,990 --> 02:10:13,680

tell you what Chris before our tongues

2826

02:10:20,330 --> 02:10:18,000

get fork denise toner and kathleen

2827

02:10:27,720 --> 02:10:20,340

martin with gene and Chris there are no

2828

02:10:34,390 --> 02:10:30,850

are you tired of searching for a great

2829

02:10:38,460 --> 02:10:34,400

talk radio more important assertion over

2830

02:10:40,780 --> 02:10:38,470

what we are the GCM radio network

2831

02:10:43,120 --> 02:10:40,790

graphic converter is the image

2832

02:10:46,030 --> 02:10:43,130

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2833

02:10:48,190 --> 02:10:46,040

does not use any database you get full

2834

02:10:50,620 --> 02:10:48,200

control of all your files want to view

2835

02:10:53,170 --> 02:10:50,630

the images of a folder drag it into

2836

02:10:55,870 --> 02:10:53,180

graphic converter and a powerful browser

2837

02:10:57,970 --> 02:10:55,880

opens up to show your image files you

2838

02:11:00,250 --> 02:10:57,980

could use it for slideshows you could

2839

02:11:02,590 --> 02:11:00,260

use it to import images from digital

2840

02:11:04,720 --> 02:11:02,600

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2841

02:11:07,090 --> 02:11:04,730

image editing you can do that too in

2842

02:11:09,820 --> 02:11:07,100

graphic converter also print catalogs

2843

02:11:12,130 --> 02:11:09,830

convert from so many formats I can't

2844

02:11:14,380 --> 02:11:12,140

even list them download now to see if

2845

02:11:17,140 --> 02:11:14,390

graphic converter is good for you like

2846

02:11:19,390 --> 02:11:17,150

one and a half million of their users

2847

02:11:21,760 --> 02:11:19,400

guess what you could save money when you

2848

02:11:24,610 --> 02:11:21,770

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2849

02:11:27,040 --> 02:11:24,620

code night-owl use the coupon code night

2850

02:11:29,890 --> 02:11:27,050

how to get a special price for graphic

2851
02:11:35,830 --> 02:11:29,900
converter go to Lemke soft calm that's

2852
02:11:41,560 --> 02:11:35,840
Ellie MKE soft calm Weinke soft calm LV

2853
02:11:44,050 --> 02:11:41,570
MKE soft calm what if you had a witness

2854
02:11:46,510 --> 02:11:44,060
everywhere you drive now you can with

2855
02:11:48,520 --> 02:11:46,520
video dashcam calm from truckers to

2856
02:11:49,960 --> 02:11:48,530
motorcyclists the handy video dash cam

2857
02:11:52,450 --> 02:11:49,970
can be used for insurance claims

2858
02:11:54,730 --> 02:11:52,460
accidents police encounters road rage or

2859
02:11:56,680 --> 02:11:54,740
natural disasters has instant screen

2860
02:11:58,660 --> 02:11:56,690
playback an optional night vision get

2861
02:12:01,030 --> 02:11:58,670
the best quality affordable HD dash

2862
02:12:03,640 --> 02:12:01,040
cameras available at video dashcam calm

2863
02:12:05,800 --> 02:12:03,650

that's video dashcam calm or call eight

2864

02:12:08,380 --> 02:12:05,810

five five eight five five two zero two

2865

02:12:10,870 --> 02:12:08,390

two always have a witness with video

2866

02:12:12,910 --> 02:12:10,880

dashcam we the people grow cotton wheat

2867

02:12:14,530 --> 02:12:12,920

fabric engraving can bed strips and

2868

02:12:16,300 --> 02:12:14,540

fibers to protect from counterfeit than

2869

02:12:17,200 --> 02:12:16,310

carding to a private bank having a led

2870

02:12:18,970 --> 02:12:17,210

back at interest

2871

02:12:20,860 --> 02:12:18,980

forcing taxes to service debt this

2872

02:12:22,300 --> 02:12:20,870

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

2873

02:12:23,950 --> 02:12:22,310

stating a central bank issuing the

2874

02:12:25,060 --> 02:12:23,960

public currency is a greater menace to

2875

02:12:27,130 --> 02:12:25,070

the liberties of the people than a

2876

02:12:28,270 --> 02:12:27,140

standing army hi Ted Anderson on placing

2877

02:12:30,370 --> 02:12:28,280

a free silver dollar in a book that

2878

02:12:32,050 --> 02:12:30,380

explains our monetary system call for

2879

02:12:33,700 --> 02:12:32,060

your copy eight hundred six eight six

2880

02:12:36,280 --> 02:12:33,710

two two thirty-seven it's time to

2881

02:12:38,140 --> 02:12:36,290

understand the system call 866 two two

2882

02:12:40,390 --> 02:12:38,150

three seven that's 860

2883

02:12:42,669 --> 02:12:40,400

six two two three seven hey there my

2884

02:12:44,380 --> 02:12:42,679

name is Frank Bates do you know the

2885

02:12:46,540 --> 02:12:44,390

number one most valuable item in a

2886

02:12:49,450 --> 02:12:46,550

crisis some people think the answer is

2887

02:12:51,669 --> 02:12:49,460

gold others think it's a gun but the

2888

02:12:54,399 --> 02:12:51,679

correct answer will shock you I just

2889

02:12:56,979 --> 02:12:54,409

created a free video at crisis 1-2-3

2890

02:12:58,959 --> 02:12:56,989

dot-com that reveals a surprising item

2891

02:13:01,750 --> 02:12:58,969

that is more valuable than gold in a

2892

02:13:03,820 --> 02:13:01,760

crisis ninety seven percent of Americans

2893

02:13:05,260 --> 02:13:03,830

don't have this one critical item in

2894

02:13:07,600 --> 02:13:05,270

fact they haven't even given it a

2895

02:13:09,729 --> 02:13:07,610

thought and the sad truth is that you

2896

02:13:12,070 --> 02:13:09,739

may not survive without it when a real

2897

02:13:14,350 --> 02:13:12,080

crisis hits and a starving mob is right

2898

02:13:15,550 --> 02:13:14,360

outside your door but I have to tell you

2899

02:13:17,530 --> 02:13:15,560

could literally make the difference

2900

02:13:20,500 --> 02:13:17,540

between life and death for you and your

2901
02:13:22,930 --> 02:13:20,510
family watch my video at crisis 1-2-3

2902
02:13:24,939 --> 02:13:22,940
dot-com to discover the number one most

2903
02:13:27,610 --> 02:13:24,949
valuable item in a crisis you'll be

2904
02:13:29,229 --> 02:13:27,620
shocked see the controversial video that

2905
02:13:31,330 --> 02:13:29,239
thousands of other smart patrons have

2906
02:13:33,729 --> 02:13:31,340
already seen in the last three months go

2907
02:13:35,979 --> 02:13:33,739
watch my video now at crisis 1-2-3

2908
02:13:39,010 --> 02:13:35,989
dot-com before they forced me to shut it

2909
02:13:41,140 --> 02:13:39,020
down again that's crisis 1-2-3 dot-com

2910
02:13:42,910 --> 02:13:41,150
positive results from satisfied

2911
02:13:45,310 --> 02:13:42,920
customers of heart and body extract

2912
02:13:56,890 --> 02:13:45,320
continue to pour into our website HP

2913
02:13:58,689 --> 02:13:56,900

extract calm heart and body extract

2914

02:14:00,910 --> 02:13:58,699

supplies your body with everything it

2915

02:14:02,740 --> 02:14:00,920

needs to balance itself and maintain

2916

02:14:12,610 --> 02:14:02,750

optimal heart and circulatory health

2917

02:14:14,800 --> 02:14:12,620

with no negative side effects order HP

2918

02:14:17,709 --> 02:14:14,810

extract by calling eight six six two

2919

02:14:20,800 --> 02:14:17,719

nine five five three zero five or online

2920

02:14:24,520 --> 02:14:20,810

at HP extract com that's eight six six

2921

02:14:36,970 --> 02:14:24,530

two nine five five three zero five or HP

2922

02:14:42,620 --> 02:14:36,980

extract calm heart and body extract for

2923

02:14:47,460 --> 02:14:45,240

hello this is for us Mary Ellen Kylie

2924

02:14:50,530 --> 02:14:47,470

and you're listening to the podcast the

2925

02:14:58,530 --> 02:14:50,540

gold standard a paranormal radio

2926

02:15:03,940 --> 02:15:01,450

okay no more forked onions no more

2927

02:15:05,800 --> 02:15:03,950

tongue forking or four types I heard a

2928

02:15:08,470 --> 02:15:05,810

lot of things boats but being abducted

2929

02:15:10,450 --> 02:15:08,480

by a bird-like entity that's that's a

2930

02:15:12,520 --> 02:15:10,460

new one on me that's pretty interesting

2931

02:15:14,920 --> 02:15:12,530

we have kathleen martin and denise toner

2932

02:15:16,990 --> 02:15:14,930

joining us the book is the alien

2933

02:15:18,970 --> 02:15:17,000

abduction files and Chris has been

2934

02:15:21,400 --> 02:15:18,980

asking loads of questions from our

2935

02:15:23,410 --> 02:15:21,410

listeners yeah we have as you mentioned

2936

02:15:25,030 --> 02:15:23,420

gene we have answered a number of the

2937

02:15:26,470 --> 02:15:25,040

questions that have been proposed but

2938

02:15:30,070 --> 02:15:26,480

let's go on to some Betty and Barney

2939

02:15:32,290 --> 02:15:30,080

questions Kathleen okay this is from

2940

02:15:34,810 --> 02:15:32,300

stagger Lee he's a longtime poster at

2941

02:15:36,460 --> 02:15:34,820

forum dr. Peric ascom and I have to

2942

02:15:41,320 --> 02:15:36,470

wonder why a guy would name himself

2943

02:15:48,390 --> 02:15:41,330

after 1950s rock and roll song Grateful

2944

02:15:54,400 --> 02:15:52,150

stagger I love all these avatars some we

2945

02:16:00,700 --> 02:15:54,410

have a guy that calls himself Yeti turds

2946

02:16:07,090 --> 02:16:00,710

for sale so why'd the guy with Yeti

2947

02:16:09,190 --> 02:16:07,100

turds for sale to drop that well I you

2948

02:16:10,510 --> 02:16:09,200

know this is news to me if it's true and

2949

02:16:12,640 --> 02:16:10,520

I think Kathleen you might be able to

2950

02:16:16,090 --> 02:16:12,650

give us a little bit of insight on this

2951

02:16:18,940 --> 02:16:16,100

but he says a review of the book on the

2952

02:16:20,890 --> 02:16:18,950

website UFO iconoclast follows a thread

2953

02:16:23,800 --> 02:16:20,900

with some unusual comments from a couple

2954

02:16:26,200 --> 02:16:23,810

of members there both women say they too

2955

02:16:29,140 --> 02:16:26,210

have experienced missing time or aboard

2956

02:16:31,960 --> 02:16:29,150

an identical huge craft I'm not sure how

2957

02:16:34,300 --> 02:16:31,970

accurate that is but here's an

2958

02:16:36,670 --> 02:16:34,310

interesting one he's he also puts in

2959

02:16:38,490 --> 02:16:36,680

quotes that Betty Hill eventually came

2960

02:16:41,130 --> 02:16:38,500

to reject the extra-terrestrial

2961

02:16:44,320 --> 02:16:41,140

hypothesis as an explanation for her

2962

02:16:46,420 --> 02:16:44,330

encounter anything to these claims if so

2963

02:16:48,640 --> 02:16:46,430

can do nothing nothing Betty

2964

02:16:51,820 --> 02:16:48,650

in fact Betty I read that in a book

2965

02:16:54,100 --> 02:16:51,830

about and went to my Aunt Betty this was

2966

02:16:56,230 --> 02:16:54,110

back in the 90s I was really perplexed

2967

02:16:58,000 --> 02:16:56,240

it was even before I began my

2968

02:17:00,640 --> 02:16:58,010

investigation of her case so it must

2969

02:17:03,700 --> 02:17:00,650

have been the 80s actually and she said

2970

02:17:06,460 --> 02:17:03,710

so many people have written so much

2971

02:17:09,820 --> 02:17:06,470

false information about the case that it

2972

02:17:11,469 --> 02:17:09,830

is ridiculous and definitely she never

2973

02:17:15,189 --> 02:17:11,479

ever rejected that

2974

02:17:17,709 --> 02:17:15,199

and I did read that online recently it's

2975

02:17:19,750 --> 02:17:17,719

completely full well I know about false

2976

02:17:25,269 --> 02:17:19,760

I mean they tell false stories about me

2977

02:17:27,189 --> 02:17:25,279

and Chris the correct story about an

2978

02:17:30,339 --> 02:17:27,199

accurate story about Betty and Barney

2979

02:17:33,459 --> 02:17:30,349

Hill read captured the Betty and Barney

2980

02:17:36,429 --> 02:17:33,469

Hill UFO experience by Stanton Friedman

2981

02:17:38,769 --> 02:17:36,439

and myself and I agree that would be

2982

02:17:41,469 --> 02:17:38,779

news to me one thing though that I'm

2983

02:17:43,450 --> 02:17:41,479

looking for the question here it has to

2984

02:17:46,750 --> 02:17:43,460

do with the actual description that

2985

02:17:49,179 --> 02:17:46,760

Betty and Barney had of these beans that

2986

02:17:51,580 --> 02:17:49,189

they didn't seem to conform to what is

2987

02:17:54,099 --> 02:17:51,590

now most often reported as we mentioned

2988

02:17:57,729 --> 02:17:54,109

at the top of the show of these large

2989

02:18:00,910 --> 02:17:57,739

headed small spindly gray type aliens

2990

02:18:02,769 --> 02:18:00,920

give us a kind of a thumbnail sketch for

2991

02:18:05,080 --> 02:18:02,779

some of our newer listeners who may not

2992

02:18:08,919 --> 02:18:05,090

be as familiar with this very pivotal

2993

02:18:12,609 --> 02:18:08,929

case thing I addressed in my lectures

2994

02:18:16,419 --> 02:18:12,619

about Betty's and Barney's case I do

2995

02:18:19,899 --> 02:18:16,429

give in Barney's actual words the

2996

02:18:22,239 --> 02:18:19,909

description of these beings and also in

2997

02:18:25,479 --> 02:18:22,249

captured I have Betty's and Barney's

2998

02:18:28,779 --> 02:18:25,489

description but the individuals that

2999

02:18:32,889 --> 02:18:28,789

they saw would abducted them were gray

3000

02:18:35,859 --> 02:18:32,899

skins they had heads that were larger in

3001
02:18:40,660 --> 02:18:35,869
proportion to their bodies than humans

3002
02:18:44,109 --> 02:18:40,670
they had large eyes that reminded them

3003
02:18:47,979 --> 02:18:44,119
of cat-like meaning that they probably

3004
02:18:50,559 --> 02:18:47,989
had a vertical kind of pupil that opened

3005
02:18:52,540 --> 02:18:50,569
up and became very black as you looked

3006
02:18:56,679 --> 02:18:52,550
at it they did see a little bit of

3007
02:19:00,160 --> 02:18:56,689
yellow around the exterior edges of the

3008
02:19:03,549 --> 02:19:00,170
eyes they had thought only nostril or a

3009
02:19:06,279 --> 02:19:03,559
nose they observed a slit for a mouth

3010
02:19:08,769 --> 02:19:06,289
both independently stated that they

3011
02:19:12,849 --> 02:19:08,779
thought they had observed some kind of a

3012
02:19:16,269 --> 02:19:12,859
membrane inside that mouth communication

3013
02:19:18,759 --> 02:19:16,279

was telepathic there was no external ear

3014

02:19:22,029 --> 02:19:18,769

there was no hair they had a

3015

02:19:24,970 --> 02:19:22,039

barrel-shaped upper body

3016

02:19:28,661 --> 02:19:24,980

they had spindly arms

3017

02:19:31,661 --> 02:19:28,671

and Lake they walked with an odd gait

3018

02:19:33,911 --> 02:19:31,671

there were two groups aboard the craft

3019

02:19:36,190 --> 02:19:33,921

there were taller one who were about

3020

02:19:39,940 --> 02:19:36,200

four and a half to five feet tall and

3021

02:19:41,980 --> 02:19:39,950

then they observed one who was much much

3022

02:19:44,951 --> 02:19:41,990

shorter than that maybe three and a half

3023

02:19:50,051 --> 02:19:44,961

to four feet tall and this one's head

3024

02:19:52,990 --> 02:19:50,061

was round perfectly round and larger in

3025

02:19:55,810 --> 02:19:53,000

proportion to its body than the taller

3026

02:19:58,751 --> 02:19:55,820

ones that they observed they were

3027

02:20:00,850 --> 02:19:58,761

dressed in black shiny uniform that

3028

02:20:02,770 --> 02:20:00,860

appeared to be like bodysuit they they

3029

02:20:05,440 --> 02:20:02,780

were skin tight yeah I've heard

3030

02:20:08,201 --> 02:20:05,450

mentioned that the uniforms reminded I

3031

02:20:10,871 --> 02:20:08,211

think Barney of some sort of German army

3032

02:20:13,631 --> 02:20:10,881

uniform I'm not sure that's accurate no

3033

02:20:16,871 --> 02:20:13,641

that's not accurate either Barney

3034

02:20:19,360 --> 02:20:16,881

described the the uniforms and this is

3035

02:20:23,551 --> 02:20:19,370

in the original letter that Betty wrote

3036

02:20:27,100 --> 02:20:23,561

to major Donald Kehoe on September 26

3037

02:20:32,230 --> 02:20:27,110

1961 that they were dressed in shiny

3038

02:20:36,480 --> 02:20:32,240

black uniform and then Barney in October

3039

02:20:39,551 --> 02:20:36,490
of 1961 described to the NICAP

3040

02:20:41,951 --> 02:20:39,561
investigator Walter wept that they were

3041

02:20:45,610 --> 02:20:41,961
dressed in shiny black uniforms that

3042

02:20:47,591 --> 02:20:45,620
they were somehow not human because he

3043

02:20:49,990 --> 02:20:47,601
hadn't remembered all of the details

3044

02:20:52,990 --> 02:20:50,000
about their facial features and he

3045

02:20:55,091 --> 02:20:53,000
stated that when they turned their heads

3046

02:20:57,610 --> 02:20:55,101
and this was from a distance and he

3047

02:21:00,520 --> 02:20:57,620
observed them through binoculars he

3048

02:21:03,970 --> 02:21:00,530
thought that he saw some kind of a brim

3049

02:21:07,001 --> 02:21:03,980
maybe sticking out and so that was what

3050

02:21:10,650 --> 02:21:07,011
he stated he said it was the precision

3051
02:21:14,501 --> 02:21:10,660
of their movement that reminded him of

3052
02:21:17,291 --> 02:21:14,511
military officers that they all move in

3053
02:21:20,560 --> 02:21:17,301
unison they appeared to be carrying out

3054
02:21:23,051 --> 02:21:20,570
a plan and he had served in the Army

3055
02:21:24,610 --> 02:21:23,061
during World War two another statement I

3056
02:21:26,740 --> 02:21:24,620
wanted to make is there's been a lot of

3057
02:21:29,440 --> 02:21:26,750
confusion some people think that Barney

3058
02:21:33,161 --> 02:21:29,450
observed Nazis on board the craft that

3059
02:21:36,131 --> 02:21:33,171
is also fall I want to explain that dr.

3060
02:21:38,590 --> 02:21:36,141
Simon was a psychoanalyst and the

3061
02:21:40,479 --> 02:21:38,600
psychiatrist he used hypno and

3062
02:21:43,300 --> 02:21:40,489
alysus with Barney so this is different

3063
02:21:46,120 --> 02:21:43,310

than the kind of hypnosis we use today

3064

02:21:49,510 --> 02:21:46,130

and he instructed Barney as he

3065

02:21:52,359 --> 02:21:49,520

remembered this event every step of the

3066

02:21:56,320 --> 02:21:52,369

way starting the day before this

3067

02:21:59,530 --> 02:21:56,330

occurred that he should tell dr. Simon

3068

02:22:04,269 --> 02:21:59,540

what emotionally equivalent experience

3069

02:22:07,929 --> 02:22:04,279

he had had in the past so during this

3070

02:22:10,149 --> 02:22:07,939

huge period of abreaction when he was

3071

02:22:14,139 --> 02:22:10,159

observing these beings on board the

3072

02:22:17,500 --> 02:22:14,149

craft they were clearly non-human and he

3073

02:22:21,070 --> 02:22:17,510

felt that he was going to be captured he

3074

02:22:23,590 --> 02:22:21,080

wasn't able to move the way he wanted to

3075

02:22:26,290 --> 02:22:23,600

move he at first wasn't able to escape

3076

02:22:28,960 --> 02:22:26,300

he was being told to hold the binoculars

3077

02:22:31,300 --> 02:22:28,970

up to his eyes and just keep looking he

3078

02:22:34,149 --> 02:22:31,310

thought he was going to be captured he

3079

02:22:38,320 --> 02:22:34,159

at one point thought that he was

3080

02:22:41,160 --> 02:22:38,330

observing cannot see but he never said

3081

02:22:45,309 --> 02:22:41,170

that at any other time he stated and

3082

02:22:49,210 --> 02:22:45,319

that this was the emotional reaction

3083

02:22:52,840 --> 02:22:49,220

that he was having and it reminded him

3084

02:22:55,780 --> 02:22:52,850

of his time during World War two and not

3085

02:22:59,559 --> 02:22:55,790

the officers so it wasn't a real event

3086

02:23:01,510 --> 02:22:59,569

it was his emotional I see and people

3087

02:23:03,580 --> 02:23:01,520

have taken that out of context obviously

3088

02:23:05,170 --> 02:23:03,590

they absolutely have they haven't

3089

02:23:07,240 --> 02:23:05,180

understood that and that's why I'm

3090

02:23:09,309 --> 02:23:07,250

explaining it now you know in the

3091

02:23:11,380 --> 02:23:09,319

beginning even when I wrote the book yes

3092

02:23:13,870 --> 02:23:11,390

so I think that it's very important for

3093

02:23:17,139 --> 02:23:13,880

me at this point to explain that and and

3094

02:23:19,450 --> 02:23:17,149

clear up the confusion well it's true we

3095

02:23:21,399 --> 02:23:19,460

can't even agree on what happened

3096

02:23:24,120 --> 02:23:21,409

yesterday I mean if you look at

3097

02:23:27,399 --> 02:23:24,130

political commentators you look at

3098

02:23:29,320 --> 02:23:27,409

different TV networks newspapers they

3099

02:23:32,139 --> 02:23:29,330

have totally different reactions to

3100

02:23:33,490 --> 02:23:32,149

events that happened yesterday and you

3101
02:23:36,580 --> 02:23:33,500
have to wonder we now have a case that

3102
02:23:38,979 --> 02:23:36,590
goes back to the 1960s well it's

3103
02:23:42,130 --> 02:23:38,989
understandable that sometimes people

3104
02:23:44,380 --> 02:23:42,140
don't get it right yes and some people

3105
02:23:48,219 --> 02:23:44,390
have their own agendas that they want to

3106
02:23:51,099 --> 02:23:48,229
promote and if it seems to fit into that

3107
02:23:55,619 --> 02:23:51,109
agenda then they'll use it yes

3108
02:24:02,319 --> 02:23:59,139
that's true the book is called the alien

3109
02:24:05,800 --> 02:24:02,329
abduction files the most startling cases

3110
02:24:07,899 --> 02:24:05,810
of human alien contact ever reported if

3111
02:24:10,630 --> 02:24:07,909
you want to comment about this or

3112
02:24:13,439 --> 02:24:10,640
another episode you can check us out on

3113
02:24:16,599 --> 02:24:13,449

Twitter we're known as the para cast

3114

02:24:18,399 --> 02:24:16,609

kathleen martin denise stoner one more

3115

02:24:28,130 --> 02:24:18,409

segment with Jean and Chris you're in

3116

02:24:34,550 --> 02:24:31,370

the gzn radio network providing the

3117

02:24:39,200 --> 02:24:34,560

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

3118

02:24:41,570 --> 02:24:39,210

and great talk radio starts here if you

3119

02:24:44,030 --> 02:24:41,580

want to get your website online and you

3120

02:24:46,010 --> 02:24:44,040

need reliable service first-class

3121

02:24:48,200 --> 02:24:46,020

service at the lowest possible price

3122

02:24:50,420 --> 02:24:48,210

there's only one place to go well dream

3123

02:24:52,729 --> 02:24:50,430

house has a special promotion with our

3124

02:24:56,360 --> 02:24:52,739

show where they'll are for you unlimited

3125

02:24:59,540 --> 02:24:56,370

disk space unlimited bandwidth one-click

3126
02:25:02,269 --> 02:24:59,550
web apps such as WordPress 24/7 support

3127
02:25:04,910 --> 02:25:02,279
you can save over fifty five dollars you

3128
02:25:09,050 --> 02:25:04,920
want to know how go to dreamhost.com /

3129
02:25:11,030 --> 02:25:09,060
radio dreamhost.com / radio whether it's

3130
02:25:13,809 --> 02:25:11,040
personal mail whether it's business

3131
02:25:17,059 --> 02:25:13,819
email you want reliable dependable

3132
02:25:17,960 --> 02:25:17,069
delivery freedom from spam freedom from

3133
02:25:20,599 --> 02:25:17,970
viruses

3134
02:25:22,760 --> 02:25:20,609
well polaris mail offers professional

3135
02:25:25,969 --> 02:25:22,770
email hosting services for your personal

3136
02:25:29,179 --> 02:25:25,979
or small business use each account uses

3137
02:25:31,760 --> 02:25:29,189
25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

3138
02:25:34,519 --> 02:25:31,770

webmail interface and full mobile sync

3139

02:25:39,800 --> 02:25:34,529

sign up today for 30 day free trial at

3140

02:25:41,990 --> 02:25:39,810

polaris mail comm polaris mail comm your

3141

02:25:44,179 --> 02:25:42,000

home alarm works after an intruder is

3142

02:25:46,880 --> 02:25:44,189

inside your home but real home security

3143

02:25:48,229 --> 02:25:46,890

begins before intruders enter burglaries

3144

02:25:50,660 --> 02:25:48,239

and home invasions are at an all-time

3145

02:25:51,950 --> 02:25:50,670

high and crime is skyrocketing in rural

3146

02:25:54,500 --> 02:25:51,960

and suburban areas

3147

02:25:56,630 --> 02:25:54,510

85% of break-ins are through a door and

3148

02:25:58,550 --> 02:25:56,640

police response is often greater than 20

3149

02:26:00,920 --> 02:25:58,560

minutes you can't afford to wait that

3150

02:26:02,899 --> 02:26:00,930

long stop burglars with police tested

3151

02:26:05,090 --> 02:26:02,909

and recommended easy armor from armor

3152

02:26:07,070 --> 02:26:05,100

concepts easy armor keeps the triggers

3153

02:26:09,500 --> 02:26:07,080

out it's barely visible and installs

3154

02:26:11,630 --> 02:26:09,510

easily easy armor reinforces the doors

3155

02:26:14,059 --> 02:26:11,640

weak points comes in three colors and is

3156

02:26:16,429 --> 02:26:14,069

guaranteed to stop chickens get easy

3157

02:26:20,660 --> 02:26:16,439

armor now and get peace of mind order by

3158

02:26:25,639 --> 02:26:20,670

calling 888 5/8 armor that's 8 8 8 5 8 2

3159

02:26:29,030 --> 02:26:25,649

7 667 or go to ez armor dotnet spell ez

3160

02:26:31,189 --> 02:26:29,040

a RM o our net special offer only

3161

02:26:32,660 --> 02:26:31,199

available to GCN listeners ask about it

3162

02:26:34,790 --> 02:26:32,670

when you call for your ez armor today

3163

02:26:39,080 --> 02:26:34,800

from armored concepts ultimate door

3164

02:26:43,940 --> 02:26:42,390

come to the gluten-free Expo at Ernie's

3165

02:26:46,530 --> 02:26:43,950

Pub and Grill in Burnsville Minnesota

3166

02:26:49,050 --> 02:26:46,540

Sunday June 9 will be giving away free

3167

02:26:50,640 --> 02:26:49,060

samples of great gluten free products

3168

02:26:53,460 --> 02:26:50,650

vendors including Bob's Red Mill

3169

02:26:55,770 --> 02:26:53,470

Pamela's products Mary's gone crackers

3170

02:26:57,690 --> 02:26:55,780

and much more experience supplements

3171

02:27:00,420 --> 02:26:57,700

from dr. Walla the man who took on the

3172

02:27:03,630 --> 02:27:00,430

FDA eight times and won on all counts

3173

02:27:06,720 --> 02:27:03,640

one day all made Sunday June 9 from 3 to

3174

02:27:09,600 --> 02:27:06,730

6 p.m. visit Ernie's Pub calm or call 9

3175

02:27:11,400 --> 02:27:09,610

5 2 4 3 5 2 8 6 7

3176

02:27:12,930 --> 02:27:11,410

hi this is 10 Anderson have you ever

3177

02:27:14,490 --> 02:27:12,940

wondered why banks stock Parker's

3178

02:27:16,430 --> 02:27:14,500

investment advisors won't talk about

3179

02:27:18,990 --> 02:27:16,440

gold IRAs they've been available since

3180

02:27:20,790 --> 02:27:19,000

1986 yet the financial industry won't

3181

02:27:21,450 --> 02:27:20,800

recognize the value of gold for your

3182

02:27:23,400 --> 02:27:21,460

retirement

3183

02:27:25,560 --> 02:27:23,410

gold has outperformed paper investments

3184

02:27:27,680 --> 02:27:25,570

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

3185

02:27:31,020 --> 02:27:27,690

to have gold for your retirement call

3186

02:27:33,380 --> 02:27:31,030

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

3187

02:27:41,320 --> 02:27:33,390

rising inflation and low returns call

3188

02:27:41,330 --> 02:28:07,850

[Music]

3189

02:28:07,860 --> 02:28:17,790

1-866-931-6190 now

3190

02:28:22,200 --> 02:28:20,070

herbal healer also offers certificate

3191

02:28:24,719 --> 02:28:22,210

correspondence courses in natural

3192

02:28:27,420 --> 02:28:24,729

medicine enjoy same-day shipping and

3193

02:28:29,790 --> 02:28:27,430

free online newsletter log on to our

3194

02:28:32,550 --> 02:28:29,800

nation's leader in supplying quality

3195

02:28:36,179 --> 02:28:32,560

natural medicine and education since

3196

02:28:37,480 --> 02:28:36,189

1988 herbal healer Academy at herbal

3197

02:28:45,480 --> 02:28:37,490

healer calm

3198

02:28:48,000 --> 02:28:45,490

[Music]

3199

02:28:50,310 --> 02:28:48,010

this is the wrong tire co-author of the

3200

02:28:56,610 --> 02:28:50,320

UFO encyclopedia other books you're

3201
02:28:58,410 --> 02:28:56,620
listening to the para cat Denise toner

3202
02:28:59,970 --> 02:28:58,420
Kathleen Martin notice I've been

3203
02:29:03,330 --> 02:28:59,980
mentioning their names in different

3204
02:29:04,980 --> 02:29:03,340
orders so they get equal billing okay

3205
02:29:06,660 --> 02:29:04,990
being fair the book is the alien

3206
02:29:08,940 --> 02:29:06,670
abduction files which you can now get

3207
02:29:12,180 --> 02:29:08,950
from the usual offenders such as Amazon

3208
02:29:14,310 --> 02:29:12,190
etc that qualifies for Amazon Prime by

3209
02:29:16,020 --> 02:29:14,320
the way if you paid extra for the today

3210
02:29:18,091 --> 02:29:16,030
shipping with Gina and Chris and the

3211
02:29:20,100 --> 02:29:18,101
power cast our final segment I'm going

3212
02:29:22,711 --> 02:29:20,110
to ask both of you Kathleen and Denise

3213
02:29:25,381 --> 02:29:22,721

about where this research is going

3214

02:29:26,961 --> 02:29:25,391

what's the endgame is it's going to be

3215

02:29:29,730 --> 02:29:26,971

just a collection of very unusual

3216

02:29:33,421 --> 02:29:29,740

experiences how do we figure out what

3217

02:29:34,921 --> 02:29:33,431

actually happened and maybe make that

3218

02:29:37,470 --> 02:29:34,931

clear to everybody

3219

02:29:40,051 --> 02:29:37,480

if it's aliens how do we really prove it

3220

02:29:42,600 --> 02:29:40,061

have we proved it's from Zeta Reticuli

3221

02:29:44,011 --> 02:29:42,610

or Alpha Centauri or wherever does the

3222

02:29:46,740 --> 02:29:44,021

government know about it so many

3223

02:29:50,280 --> 02:29:46,750

questions Kathleen I have a personal

3224

02:29:54,000 --> 02:29:50,290

agenda and that is for experience or

3225

02:29:57,961 --> 02:29:54,010

strength and empowerment and I would

3226

02:30:00,900 --> 02:29:57,971

like to see experiencers get over this

3227

02:30:05,450 --> 02:30:00,910

feeling of victimization and to be able

3228

02:30:08,070 --> 02:30:05,460

to move on to be able to assess the

3229

02:30:11,930 --> 02:30:08,080

experiences that they are having to

3230

02:30:16,740 --> 02:30:11,940

search for the answers to attempt to

3231

02:30:20,520 --> 02:30:16,750

communicate with their et abductors or

3232

02:30:23,160 --> 02:30:20,530

visitors and to bring back messages to

3233

02:30:26,040 --> 02:30:23,170

us about the agenda about what they're

3234

02:30:27,841 --> 02:30:26,050

doing about their purpose okay but

3235

02:30:30,360 --> 02:30:27,851

that's assuming one that they are 80 and

3236

02:30:34,230 --> 02:30:30,370

they will be honest about their purpose

3237

02:30:37,320 --> 02:30:34,240

yes and and and it does and I want only

3238

02:30:39,750 --> 02:30:37,330

the messages that are being brought back

3239

02:30:41,341 --> 02:30:39,760

from the extra-terrestrial okay but how

3240

02:30:43,770 --> 02:30:41,351

do we assume those messages are correct

3241

02:30:46,381 --> 02:30:43,780

how do we evaluate those messages well

3242

02:30:48,890 --> 02:30:46,391

through independent statements if these

3243

02:30:52,020 --> 02:30:48,900

messages are delivered to me

3244

02:30:54,780 --> 02:30:52,030

confidentiality confidentially and they

3245

02:30:58,261 --> 02:30:54,790

are not spread all over the internet and

3246

02:30:58,810 --> 02:30:58,271

all over radio shows if they're brought

3247

02:31:02,890 --> 02:30:58,820

to me

3248

02:31:05,200 --> 02:31:02,900

potentially such as the messages that

3249

02:31:07,961 --> 02:31:05,210

were brought to Denis and myself through

3250

02:31:11,020 --> 02:31:07,971

the UFO abduction experience or survey

3251
02:31:13,841 --> 02:31:11,030
then we might be able to establish what

3252
02:31:16,450 --> 02:31:13,851
is reality and what is not because the

3253
02:31:17,200 --> 02:31:16,460
same message is repeated over and over

3254
02:31:18,940 --> 02:31:17,210
again

3255
02:31:21,370 --> 02:31:18,950
but that wouldn't stop ET or whatever

3256
02:31:23,171 --> 02:31:21,380
they are from lying in the same way each

3257
02:31:26,070 --> 02:31:23,181
and every time telling us well we're

3258
02:31:29,950 --> 02:31:26,080
here for X & Y but we're really looking

3259
02:31:32,200 --> 02:31:29,960
for agenda Z and again I will say if we

3260
02:31:34,390 --> 02:31:32,210
cannot trust anything what is the

3261
02:31:37,030 --> 02:31:34,400
purpose in doing any of this I might as

3262
02:31:38,650 --> 02:31:37,040
well now hang it up and not do anymore

3263
02:31:40,541 --> 02:31:38,660

and I'm not going to do that well I

3264

02:31:42,970 --> 02:31:40,551

understand in getting an accurate report

3265

02:31:46,360 --> 02:31:42,980

of the experience but once again the

3266

02:31:49,080 --> 02:31:46,370

intentions of ET what is ETS intentions

3267

02:31:52,930 --> 02:31:49,090

you have any ideas either of you well

3268

02:31:55,810 --> 02:31:52,940

you see we do hold back some secrets and

3269

02:31:58,030 --> 02:31:55,820

we do hold back some markers just as if

3270

02:32:00,100 --> 02:31:58,040

we're working with a crime scene and we

3271

02:32:02,650 --> 02:32:00,110

have some information and some things

3272

02:32:05,051 --> 02:32:02,660

that we're looking for for instance why

3273

02:32:07,270 --> 02:32:05,061

do those of us that feel we have been

3274

02:32:10,381 --> 02:32:07,280

given some information by the ETS and

3275

02:32:14,020 --> 02:32:10,391

can't get the key to that to unlock it

3276
02:32:17,620 --> 02:32:14,030
something occurs to several of us that

3277
02:32:19,990 --> 02:32:17,630
we know of so far and we're looking for

3278
02:32:22,600 --> 02:32:20,000
others to come forward with that exact

3279
02:32:24,461 --> 02:32:22,610
information to see how many of us have

3280
02:32:28,030 --> 02:32:24,471
the same thing happen when we try to

3281
02:32:29,921 --> 02:32:28,040
unlock that it's a big key it's a big

3282
02:32:34,060 --> 02:32:29,931
key and it'll give us a clue

3283
02:32:35,980 --> 02:32:34,070
more of a clue to who these ETS are and

3284
02:32:38,740 --> 02:32:35,990
I'm not going to disclose that because

3285
02:32:41,740 --> 02:32:38,750
if I did we'd be ruining a big piece of

3286
02:32:43,631 --> 02:32:41,750
the puzzle so we have things that we

3287
02:32:45,791 --> 02:32:43,641
know that we're not going to tell and

3288
02:32:49,780 --> 02:32:45,801

some questions will be coming out in the

3289

02:32:53,171 --> 02:32:49,790

study asking a question that's pertinent

3290

02:32:55,421 --> 02:32:53,181

to more information that we need yeah I

3291

02:32:58,330 --> 02:32:55,431

think that's very it's an important

3292

02:33:00,841 --> 02:32:58,340

investigative tool to have markers to

3293

02:33:03,730 --> 02:33:00,851

have flagged type information

3294

02:33:05,501 --> 02:33:03,740

descriptions I have a number of things

3295

02:33:07,270 --> 02:33:05,511

that I look for as well when I'm

3296

02:33:09,700 --> 02:33:07,280

interviewing witnesses of high strange

3297

02:33:10,460 --> 02:33:09,710

events one thing that skeptics always

3298

02:33:12,410 --> 02:33:10,470

ask is

3299

02:33:15,740 --> 02:33:12,420

how come people don't try to grab

3300

02:33:19,580 --> 02:33:15,750

something or bring back souvenirs or

3301
02:33:21,410 --> 02:33:19,590
attempt to do what WC Levensgood for

3302
02:33:24,740 --> 02:33:21,420
instance suggested why not them set up

3303
02:33:26,929 --> 02:33:24,750
hidden cameras in the room some sort of

3304
02:33:30,530 --> 02:33:26,939
surveillance net of the bedroom if it's

3305
02:33:33,320 --> 02:33:30,540
a nocturnal events or possibly he

3306
02:33:36,019 --> 02:33:33,330
suggested women wearing their hair in

3307
02:33:39,650 --> 02:33:36,029
rollers and embedding underman ated

3308
02:33:42,170 --> 02:33:39,660
seeds in in the rollers so that after an

3309
02:33:44,110 --> 02:33:42,180
abduction experience they have some

3310
02:33:47,300 --> 02:33:44,120
external thing that can be

3311
02:33:49,700 --> 02:33:47,310
scientifically analyzed has anyone ever

3312
02:33:51,590 --> 02:33:49,710
mentioned attempting to grab something

3313
02:33:52,400 --> 02:33:51,600

not nailed down aboard a ship and

3314

02:33:54,860 --> 02:33:52,410

bringing it back

3315

02:33:57,349 --> 02:33:54,870

has anybody arrived back with and been

3316

02:33:59,269 --> 02:33:57,359

able to prove through testimony of

3317

02:34:01,910 --> 02:33:59,279

others that they arrived with their bed

3318

02:34:04,280 --> 02:34:01,920

clothes on backwards or something that

3319

02:34:06,019 --> 02:34:04,290

would indicate that there actually was

3320

02:34:07,639 --> 02:34:06,029

some sort of high strange event other

3321

02:34:10,160 --> 02:34:07,649

than their recollection or their word

3322

02:34:12,620 --> 02:34:10,170

boy we're about to work on some of that

3323

02:34:14,809 --> 02:34:12,630

we're working on cameras we're working

3324

02:34:18,969 --> 02:34:14,819

on all kinds of things to try to capture

3325

02:34:21,950 --> 02:34:18,979

something in in a room in my home

3326

02:34:24,170 --> 02:34:21,960

because of what's occurred lately but

3327

02:34:27,170 --> 02:34:24,180

when you've got batteries that fail all

3328

02:34:29,599 --> 02:34:27,180

at once like the the radio in my car the

3329

02:34:31,219 --> 02:34:29,609

mirrors in my car my insulin pump on a

3330

02:34:34,099 --> 02:34:31,229

three month battery that was just

3331

02:34:36,349 --> 02:34:34,109

powered up gone my cell phone gone all

3332

02:34:39,349 --> 02:34:36,359

at once all in one evening and Cathy's

3333

02:34:41,450 --> 02:34:39,359

GPS in her car quitting and taking us on

3334

02:34:43,820 --> 02:34:41,460

a road we weren't supposed to be on all

3335

02:34:45,590 --> 02:34:43,830

of that at once in one evening you know

3336

02:34:47,900 --> 02:34:45,600

what that sounds like a pretty

3337

02:34:50,150 --> 02:34:47,910

interesting case study right there well

3338

02:34:52,219 --> 02:34:50,160

did you see anything strange or was it

3339

02:34:54,830 --> 02:34:52,229

just the electromagnetic effects I

3340

02:34:56,990 --> 02:34:54,840

didn't get home on time and then we

3341

02:35:00,679 --> 02:34:57,000

discovered completely by accident that

3342

02:35:03,290 --> 02:35:00,689

within 10 feet of a trimeter electrical

3343

02:35:07,790 --> 02:35:03,300

field I spiked it and set the alarm off

3344

02:35:10,190 --> 02:35:07,800

for oh gosh many days Wow how do you

3345

02:35:12,380 --> 02:35:10,200

explain that scientifically mm-hmm

3346

02:35:14,330 --> 02:35:12,390

interesting well in terms of the

3347

02:35:16,729 --> 02:35:14,340

batteries I always try to plug things in

3348

02:35:18,830 --> 02:35:16,739

when I'm like get a haunted side or

3349

02:35:20,570 --> 02:35:18,840

doing some sort of investigation where

3350

02:35:22,429 --> 02:35:20,580

there is accessible power

3351

02:35:23,200 --> 02:35:22,439

I hope it's try to utilize it because

3352

02:35:25,719 --> 02:35:23,210

boo I don't know

3353

02:35:28,150 --> 02:35:25,729

many times I've had the the batteries

3354

02:35:30,400 --> 02:35:28,160

drain and I've recounted a number of

3355

02:35:34,540 --> 02:35:30,410

these occurrences and past shows so that

3356

02:35:36,040 --> 02:35:34,550

is definitely you know a very very real

3357

02:35:38,530 --> 02:35:36,050

problem that many people have

3358

02:35:41,650 --> 02:35:38,540

encountered but using something like a

3359

02:35:44,890 --> 02:35:41,660

underman ated weed wheat seeds and in

3360

02:35:47,410 --> 02:35:44,900

rollers in the hair is a one that I

3361

02:35:50,110 --> 02:35:47,420

think should be explored I've never

3362

02:35:52,600 --> 02:35:50,120

heard of anybody actually successfully

3363

02:35:55,270 --> 02:35:52,610

using some sort of technique like that

3364

02:35:58,050 --> 02:35:55,280

where you have on germinated seeds that

3365

02:36:02,820 --> 02:35:58,060

would it would be pretty easy to detect

3366

02:36:06,070 --> 02:36:02,830

any sort of exotic energies let's say or

3367

02:36:09,190 --> 02:36:06,080

at least measure the the germination

3368

02:36:11,680 --> 02:36:09,200

rate of seeds going through an

3369

02:36:14,230 --> 02:36:11,690

experience with you and against control

3370

02:36:17,110 --> 02:36:14,240

control samples so that may be something

3371

02:36:19,810 --> 02:36:17,120

that you might want to attempt but but

3372

02:36:22,270 --> 02:36:19,820

where do you see the the future of this

3373

02:36:24,490 --> 02:36:22,280

entire field going it seems we haven't

3374

02:36:28,000 --> 02:36:24,500

been seen as much in the news about it

3375

02:36:30,820 --> 02:36:28,010

it seems to have kind of disappeared off

3376

02:36:33,700 --> 02:36:30,830

the radar and the media somewhat do you

3377

02:36:36,370 --> 02:36:33,710

see do you think that this is is this is

3378

02:36:40,750 --> 02:36:36,380

an accurate reflection of the intensity

3379

02:36:43,090 --> 02:36:40,760

of the phenomena or do you think that we

3380

02:36:47,410 --> 02:36:43,100

are actually just burbling ride-alongs

3381

02:36:50,830 --> 02:36:47,420

well what do you think well I think that

3382

02:36:53,920 --> 02:36:50,840

we're moving our along very cautiously

3383

02:36:56,830 --> 02:36:53,930

and as scientifically as possible to

3384

02:36:59,670 --> 02:36:56,840

look toward the answers for the answers

3385

02:37:03,670 --> 02:36:59,680

and that there is a whole underground

3386

02:37:07,210 --> 02:37:03,680

movement with abduction experiencers who

3387

02:37:11,820 --> 02:37:07,220

are coming together to share information

3388

02:37:15,160 --> 02:37:11,830

and that this might be the future that

3389

02:37:17,490 --> 02:37:15,170

they might be the people who actually do

3390

02:37:19,540 --> 02:37:17,500

find the answers that we're looking for

3391

02:37:22,420 --> 02:37:19,550

Kathleen can you tell our listeners

3392

02:37:25,060 --> 02:37:22,430

where they can find more about you and

3393

02:37:30,120 --> 02:37:25,070

maybe send you an email yes well my

3394

02:37:34,840 --> 02:37:30,130

website is Kathleen - Mardon ma rden

3395

02:37:36,370 --> 02:37:34,850

comm and my email address is listed on

3396

02:37:38,889 --> 02:37:36,380

that website you can

3397

02:37:41,770 --> 02:37:38,899

also purchase an autographed copy of the

3398

02:37:43,750 --> 02:37:41,780

alien abduction files and any of my

3399

02:37:46,179 --> 02:37:43,760

other books I have several articles

3400

02:37:47,850 --> 02:37:46,189

there and my speaking engagements this

3401

02:37:51,850 --> 02:37:47,860

year are also listed on my website

3402

02:37:54,969 --> 02:37:51,860

Denise yes Denise Amazon Margaret stoner

3403

02:37:56,740 --> 02:37:54,979

dot-com and you can read about me there

3404

02:37:58,780 --> 02:37:56,750

and purchase an autographed copy of the

3405

02:38:00,310 --> 02:37:58,790

book for me they're also they'll be

3406

02:38:04,660 --> 02:38:00,320

fighting for the sale of autographed

3407

02:38:07,750 --> 02:38:04,670

copies that's great you can find Chris

3408

02:38:10,450 --> 02:38:07,760

O'Brien at our strange planet com our

3409

02:38:12,250 --> 02:38:10,460

strange planet because it is a strange

3410

02:38:15,280 --> 02:38:12,260

planet as you discovered ladies and

3411

02:38:18,219 --> 02:38:15,290

gentlemen you can find us on Twitter we

3412

02:38:20,560 --> 02:38:18,229

are the para cast the para casts on

3413

02:38:22,990 --> 02:38:20,570

Twitter look for the para cast fan club

3414

02:38:26,110 --> 02:38:23,000

two of them on Facebook someday we'll

3415

02:38:29,110 --> 02:38:26,120

combine them to one or visit forum dr.

3416

02:38:31,210 --> 02:38:29,120

Peric ascom to post your messages and

3417

02:38:33,250 --> 02:38:31,220

make your comments denise stoner

3418

02:38:35,500 --> 02:38:33,260

kathleen martin thank you so much for

3419

02:38:38,050 --> 02:38:35,510

joining us this week on the para cast

3420

02:38:39,880 --> 02:38:38,060

thank you so much for having us we've

3421

02:38:42,160 --> 02:38:39,890

enjoyed this and we like getting this

3422

02:38:44,350 --> 02:38:42,170

information out spread it far and wide

3423

02:38:47,050 --> 02:38:44,360

for anybody that is looking and

3424

02:38:49,030 --> 02:38:47,060

searching and thank you so much for

3425

02:38:55,530 --> 02:38:49,040

having us it was a pleasure to be with

3426

02:39:02,080 --> 02:38:59,050

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3427

02:39:04,950 --> 02:39:02,090

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3428

02:39:08,679 --> 02:39:04,960

presentation of making the impossible